## IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

In re application of	)
Applicant: Gross et al.	)
milia. Garage G. 15 G. m	) Group Art Unit:
Title: Genes Coding for Tomato	)
B-Galactosidase Polypeptides	) Examiner:
	)
International Application No.:	)
PCT/US99/12697	, )
	Í
Doglar No. 0000 00	,
Docket No.: 0066.99	)
	)
International Filing Date: 6/8/99	)

#### NATIONAL STAGE ENTRY

BOX PCT

Honorable Commissioner of Patents And Trademarks Washington, D.C. 20231

Sir:

The following documents and fees are submitted herewith in connection with the above application for the purpose of entering the National Stage under 35 U.S.C. §371 and in accordance with Chapter II of the Patent Cooperation Treaty:

- <u>X</u> this express request to immediately begin national examination procedures [35 U.S.C. 371 (f)].
- $\underline{X}$  an executed Declaration and Power of Attorney
- $\underline{X}$  an English Language International Application with U.S. Search Report
- $\underline{X}$  an executed Assignment w/ Assignment Recordation Coversheet



i

Docket No. 0066.99

- X International Preliminary Examination Report
- $\underline{X}$  Sequence Listing Paper Readable and Computer Readable Copies

It is assumed that copies of the International Application, the International Search Report, the International Preliminary Examination Report, and any Article 19 and 34 amendments as required by §371(c) will be supplied directly by the International Bureau, but if further copies are needed, the undersigned can easily provide them upon request.

Please charge these fees to deposit account 21-0561. The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required at anytime during the prosecution of this application, or credit any overpayment, to Deposit Account 21-0561.

# 528 Rec'd PCT/PTO 05 DEC 2000

Docket No. 0066.99

Priority is claimed from June 9, 1998, based on U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/088,805.

Respectfully submitted,

ember 5, 2000

Date

Janelle S. Graeter, Patent Advisor

Registration No. 35,024

USDA-ARS-OTT

5601 Sunnyside Ave., Rm. 4-1188

Beltsville, Maryland 20705-5131

Telephone: (301) 504-6558

Enclosures

cc:

The Hall Have Court hall

Sul Sin

Ü

£ 120

front.

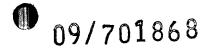
M. Ruff

J. Blalock

H. Silverstein

K. Gross

D. Smith



## 528 Rec'd FCT/PTO 05 DEC 2000

## IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

In re application of	)
Applicant: Gross et al.	) ) Group Art Unit:
Title: Genes Coding for Tomato	) Group Arc offic:
B-Galactosidase Polypeptides	) Examiner:
Serial No.: Unknown	)
Docket No.: 0066.99	)
bocket No.: 0000.99	)
Filed: Concurrently herewith	)

Statement Pursuant to 37 C.F.R. 1.821 (f)

Sir:

Submitted for filing concurrently herewith in connection with the above-referenced patent application is a labeled, computer-readable copy of the Sequence Listing included with the application in accordance with 37 C.F.R. 1.821-1.824.

I hereby state that I have reviewed the paper copy of the Sequence Listing, as required by 37 C.F.R. 1.821 (c) and the computer readable form of the Sequence Listing, as required by 37 C.F.R. 1.821(e) and that the content of the paper and computer readable copies are the same.

Favorable consideration of the patent application is respectfully requested.

Respectfully submitted,

Date

Janelle S. Graeter, Patent Advisor

Registration No. 35,024

USDA-ARS-OTT

5601 Sunnyside Ave., Rm. 4-1188 Beltsville, Maryland 20705-5131

Telephone: (301) 504-6558

Enclosures: Diskette

Sequence Listing

## IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT & TRADEMARK OFFICE

)
Group Art Unit: 1646
Examiner:
)
)
)
)
)
)

## SUBMISSION OF POWER OF ATTORNEY/DECLARATION AND ASSIGNMENT

Assistant Commissioner for Patents Washington, D.C. 20231 ATTN: Application Branch

Sir:

Enclosed for filing in the above-identified application is a Declaration and Power of Attorney signed by all of the Applicants.

Also enclosed for filing is an Assignment document signed by all inventors and an Assignment Recordation Coversheet.

The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required at anytime during the

Docket No. 0066.99

prosecution of this application, or credit any overpayment, to Deposit Account 21-0561.

Respectfully submitted,

Janelle S. Graeter, Patent Advisor

Registration No. 35,024

USDA-ARS-OTT

5601 Sunnyside Ave., Rm. 4-1186 Beltsville, Maryland 20705-5131

Telephone: (301) 504-6558

Enclosures:

Declaration

Assignment Recordation Coversheet

Assignment

cc:

K. Gross

D. Smith

WO 99/64564

528 Rec'd PCT/PTO 0 5 DEC 2000 GENES CODING FOR TOMATO β-GALACTOSIDASE

## **POLYPEPTIDES**

5

10

F. E.S.

g H was the first Ha

15

## Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to a family of novel plant genes encoding polypeptides characterized by their ability to hydrolyze terminal non-reducing  $\beta$ -D-galactosyl residues from  $\beta$ -D-galactosides. More specifically, a polynucleotide sequence derived from a cDNA clone designated pZBG2-1-4 (referred to in U.S. Provisional Appln. No. 60/088,805 as pTom $\beta$ gal 4), which encodes a specific plant polypeptide named  $\beta$ -galactosidase II, is provided. Also provided are cDNA clones encoding six other homologous polypeptides, methods of using these cDNA clones for producing  $\beta$ -D-galactoside polypeptides of the invention, and methods of modifying fruit quality by employment of a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

## **Background of the Invention**

The most conspicuous and important processes related to post-harvest quality of climacteric fruit are the changes in texture, color, taste, and aroma which occur during ripening. Because of the critical relationship that deleterious changes in texture have to quality and post-harvest shelf-life, emphasis has been placed on studying the mechanisms involved in the loss of firmness that occurs during tomato fruit ripening. Although fruit softening may involve changes in turgor pressure, anatomical characteristics and cell

**2**0

WO 99/64564 PCT/US99/12697

wall integrity, it is generally assumed that cell wall disassembly leading to a loss of wall integrity is a critical feature. The most apparent changes, in terms of composition and size, occur in the pectic fraction of the cell wall (see references in Seymour and Gross, 1996).

5

10

15

Changes known to occur in the pectic fraction of the cell wall during fruit ripening include increased solubility, depolymerization, de-esterification and a significant net loss of neutral sugar containing side chains (Huber, 1983; · Fischer and Bennett, 1991; Seymour and Gross, 1996). The best characterized pectin-modifying enzymes are polygalacturonase (endo-α1→4-D-galacturonan hydrolase; E.C. 3.2.1.15; PG) and pectin methylesterase (E.C. 3.1.1.11; PME). Although PG and PME are relatively abundant and have substantial activity during tomato fruit ripening, softening still occurs, albeit with a slight delay, in fruit where PG (Smith *et al.* 1988, 1990) or PME (Tieman *et al.* 1992; Hall *et al.* 1993) gene expression and enzyme activity was significantly down-regulated in transgenic plants. Moreover, over-expression of PG in non-ripening mutant *rin* tomato fruit did not result in softening even though depolymerization and solubilization of pectin was evident (Giovannoni *et al.*, 1989).

20

Among the other known pectin modifications that occur during fruit development, one of the best characterized is the significant net loss of galactosyl residues which occurs in the cell walls of many ripening fruit (Gross and Sams, 1984; Seymour and Gross, 1996). Although some loss of galactosyl residues could result indirectly from the action of PG,  $\beta$ -galactosidase (exo- $\beta(1\rightarrow 4)$ -D-galactopyranoside; E.C. 3.2.1.23) is the only enzyme identified in

WO 99/64564 PCT/US99/12697

higher plants capable of directly cleaving  $\beta(1\rightarrow 4)$  galactan bonds, and probably plays a role in galactan sidechain loss (DeVeau et al., 1993; Carey et al., 1995; Carrington and Pressey, 1996). No endo-acting galactanase has yet been identified in higher plants. The view that  $\beta$ -galactosidase is active in releasing galactosyl residues from the cell wall during ripening is supported by the dramatic increase in free galactose, a product of β-galactosidase activity (Gross, 1984) and a concomitant increase in activity of a particular enzyme, designated β-galactosidase II, in tomatoes during ripening (Carey et al., 1995). β-galactosidase activity is thought to be important in cell wall metabolism (Carey et al., 1995). \( \beta\)-Galactosidases are generally assayed using artificial substrates such as p-nitrophenyl- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside (PNP), 4methylumbelliferyl-β-D-galactopyranoside and 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indoxyl- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside (X-GAL). However, it is clear that  $\beta$ -galactosidase II is also active against natural substrates, i.e., β (1→4)galactan (Carey et al., 1995; Carrington and Pressey, 1996; Pressey, 1983). β-Galactosidase proteins have been purified and characterized in a number of other fruits including kiwifruits (Ross et al., 1993), coffee (Golden et al., 1993), persimmon (Kang et al., 1994), and apple (Ross et al., 1994).

Carey et al. (1995) were able to purify three previously identified  $\beta$ -galactosidases from ripening tomato fruit (Pressey, 1983), but only one ( $\beta$ -galactosidase II) was active against  $\beta(1\rightarrow 4)$ galactan. Even though they were able to identify putative  $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA clones, none of the cDNA's deduced amino acid sequences matched the amino terminal sequence of the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein. Although  $\beta$ -galactosidase II, a protein present in

10

15

20

tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.) fruit during ripening and capable of degrading tomato fruit galactan has been purified, cloning of the corresponding gene has been elusive.

The modification of plant gene expression has been achieved by several methods. The molecular biologist can choose from a range of known methods to decrease or increase gene expression or to alter the spatial or temporal expression of a particular gene. For example, the expression of either specific antisense RNA or partial (truncated) sense RNA has been utilized to reduce the expression of various target genes in plants (as reviewed by Bird and Ray, 1991, Biotechnology and Genetic-Engineering Reviews 9:207-227). These techniques involve the incorporation into the genome of the plant of a synthetic gene designed to express either antisense or sense RNA. They have been successfully used to down-regulate the expression of a range of individual genes involved in the development and ripening of tomato fruit (Gray et al, 1992, Plant Molecular Biology, i9:69-87). Methods to increase the expression of a target gene have also been developed. For example, additional genes designed to express RNA containing the complete coding region of the target gene may be incorporated into the genome of the plant to "over-express" the gene product. Various other methods to modify gene expression are known; for example, the use of alternative regulatory sequences. The complete disclosure of each of the references cited above is fully incorporated herein by reference.

The need therefore exists to clone a gene for  $\beta$ -galactosidase II and related polypeptides, and using known methods of modification of plant gene expression, thereby to provide methods for modifying quality of fruits,

particularly by modifying the cell wall, thereby directly affecting the ripening of the fruit.

## **Summary of the Invention**

5

The present invention is based on the discovery of novel DNA sequences derived from cDNA clones from a family of genes encoding  $\beta$ -galactosidases. The phylogenic tree based on the shared amino acid sequence identities for the DNA sequences of the present invention is shown in Figure 1A,B. Five cDNA and two RT-PCR clones, designated herein as TBG1, TBG2, TBG3, TBG4, TBG5, TBG6, and TBG7 and having the nucleic acid sequences designated SEQ ID NOs 1-7, respectively as shown in Figure 2, were identified which had a high degree of shared sequence identity to other known  $\beta$ -galactosidases. The corresponding amino acid sequences are designated herein as SEQ ID NOs 8-16, respectively and are shown in Figure 2 and 3. The nucleotide sequences for SEQ ID NOs 1-7 are recorded in Gen Bank with the following respective Accessions Numbers:

15

20

- 10

SEQ ID NO:1	TGB1	AF023847	deposit Sept 10, 1997
SEQ ID NO:2	TGB2	AF154420	deposited May 19, 1999
SEQ ID NO: 3	TGB3	AF154421	deposited May 20, 1999
SEQ ID NO:4	TGB4	AF020390	deposited Aug 21, 1997
SEQ ID NO:5	TGB5	AF154423	deposited May 20, 1999
SEQ ID NO:6	TGB6	AF154424	deposited May 20, 1999
SEQ ID NO: 7	TGB7	AF154422	deposited May 20, 1999

15

20

5

WO 99/64564 PCT/US99/12697

Throughout the following discussion, wherever TBG4 is indicated in the description of the invention, it is to be understood that TBG1-3 and 5-7 are also to be included in that description, unless otherwise indicated.

A method of providing a DNA sequence of the invention, either by cloning a cDNA (for instance, pZBG2-1-4) that codes for a protein of the present invention, such as  $\beta$ -galactosidase II, or by deriving the DNA sequence from genomic DNA, or by synthesis of a DNA sequence <u>ab initio</u> using the cDNA sequence as a guide is also provided.

A method for modifying cell wall metabolism which involves modifying the activity of at least one galactosidase, and thus modifying the quality of the fruit is also provided.

Also provided by the present invention is a DNA construct including some or all of an exemplary  $\beta$ -galactosidase DNA sequence under control of a transcriptional initiation region operative in plants, so that the construct can generate RNA in plant cells.

Also discovered is an enhancer/promoter associated with expression of the genes encoding  $\beta$ -galactosidase.

The present invention also relates to recombinant vectors, which include the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, and to host cells containing the recombinant vectors, as well as to methods of making such vectors and host cells and for using them for production of  $\beta$ -galactosidase polypeptides or peptides by recombinant techniques.

10

5

The present invention also provides plant cells containing DNA constructs of the present invention; plants derived therefrom having modified  $\beta$ -galactosidase gene expression; and seeds produced from such plants.

The  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein of the present invention has demonstrated enzyme activity in cell wall disassembly leading to loss of tissue integrity and fruit softening. The  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein also may be involved in cell wall turnover, which could be involved in cell extension and/or expansion and therefore plant growth and development.

By hydrolyzing galactose from the cell wall, the enzyme may allow ripening to commence and/or progress, since galactose may be involved in stimulating ethylene production alone or in conjunction with unconjugated N-glycans.

The  $\beta$ -galactosidase of the invention may be involved in conversion of chloroplasts (green – chlorophyll) to chromoplasts (red – lycopene) during fruit ripening by degrading chloroplast membrane galactolipids.

The family of genes represented by the nucleotide sequences shown in Figure 2 is expected to code for a group of similar enzymes with the same type of hydrolytic activity but with different tissue and/or substrate specificity's or cellular compartmentation profiles.

The  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein of the present invention as well as other proteins encoded in the nucleotide sequences shown in Figure 2 may be used for preparation of pectin and other cell wall derived polymers with lowered galactosyl content for use in biofilms and solutions (for example in

15

20

5

clarification of fruit juices) requiring lower or higher cross-linking or viscomertric properties.

The present invention also provides  $\beta$ -galactosidase enzymes for use as components of enzyme mixtures for protoplast isolation.

**Brief Description of the Figures** 

Figure 1A and 1B shows a phylogenic tree based on shared amino acid sequence identity among tomato  $\beta$ -galactosidase clones TGB1-7 and other known plant  $\beta$ -galactosidase polypeptides.

Figure 2 shows cDNA sequences [SEQ ID NOs: 1-7, respectively] for the seven  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes of the invention: TGB1, TGB2, TGB3, TGB4, TGB5, TGB6, TGB7.

Figure 3 shows multiple sequence alignment of the deduced amino acid sequences of tomato fruit for cDNA clones TGB1, TGB2, TGB3, TGB4, TGB5, TGB6 and TGB7 [SEQ ID NOs: 8-16, respectively] and various plant β-galactosidase cDNA clones.

**Figure 4** shows autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in various plant tissues (flowers, leaves, roots and stems).

Figure 5 shows Autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in fruit tissues at different stages of development.

15

thing I in the

8.8 8.10

20

25

Figure 7 shows autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in normal and mutant fruit tissues.

Figure 8 shows autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in response to ethylene treatment of mature green fruit tissues.

Figure 9 shows Western blot analysis of TBG4 expression by yeast.

Figure 10 shows detection of  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity from pZBG2-1-4 expression in *E. coli*.

**Figure 11 A - E (1-4)** shows the comparative results of texture measurements for fruit from tomato plants containing antisense constructs to suppress TBG4 mRNA and fruit from the parental line.

Figures 12A - B show Northern blot analysis of TBG4 expression in transgenic fruit containing TBG4 antisense construct.

Figure 13 shows a Binary construct used to transform plants and express TBG4 (pZBG2-1-4) in the antisense orientation.

#### **Detailed Description**

The following detailed description is directed to a preferred embodiment of the present invention and is intended as illustrative of each of other DNA sequences of the present invention.

5

The present invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding  $\beta$ -galactosidase polypeptides, particularly a  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide having the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2. The DNA sequence of the exemplary  $\beta$ -galactosidase II cDNA clone of the invention, which was determined from a cDNA clone, pZBG2-1-4, encoding  $\beta$ -galactosidase II, is recorded in GenBank as Accession Number AF020390. Not all  $\beta$ -galactosidases possess *in vitro* activity against extracted cell wall material via the release of galactose from wall polymers containing  $\beta(1\rightarrow 4)$ -D-galactan. The polypeptide expressed from the exemplary  $\beta$ -galactosidase II clone, pZBG2-1-4, has been shown to exhibit  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity and exogalactinase activity.

15

10

The exemplary  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein of the present invention, as shown in Figure 2, shares sequence homology with the amino acid sequence deduced from  $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA clones of TBG2-7 and cDNA clones of the fruits of asparagus (accession number P45582), apple (accession number P48981), and carnation (accession number Q00662), as well as with  $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA clones of a previously published sequence of a tomato  $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA clone designated pTom $\beta$ gal1 (accession number P48980) isolated from ripe 'Ailsa Craig' fruit (Carey *et al.*, 1995). The ORF of the clone TBG1 disclosed herein by the inventors (accession number AF023847)

is nearly identical to the cDNA previously described by Carey et al. As shown in Figure 2, the shared deduced sequence identity is high among all the published plant  $\beta$ -galactosidases of the seven clones (TBG1-7) and the other plant β-galactosidases.

5

BLAST searches of the database also indicated significant shared sequence identity between domains of the plant \beta-galactosidases and mammalian and fungal  $\beta$ -galactosidases, however little share sequence identity was detected with bacterial B-galactosidases.

10

As shown in Figure 1, the shared amino acid identity of TBG1 and TBG3 was high. TBG4 was also very similar to both TBG1 and 3. The amino acid sequences of TBG2 and 7 were unique because several regions of amino acid insertions appear throughout their sequence (Figure 3).

#### Nucleic Acid Molecules

20

Unless otherwise indicated, all nucleotide sequences determined by sequencing a DNA molecule herein were determined using a PCR-based dideoxynucleotide terminator protocol and an ABI automated DNA sequencer (such as the Model 373 from Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, CA), and all amino acid sequences of polypeptides encoded by DNA molecules determined herein were predicted by translation of a DNA sequence determined as above. Therefore, as is known in the art for any DNA sequence determined by this automated approach, any nucleotide sequence determined herein may contain some errors. Nucleotide sequences determined by automation are typically at least about 90% identical, more typically at least

10

15

20

WO 99/64564 PCT/U\$99/12697

about 95% to at least about 99.9% identical to the actual nucleotide sequence of the sequenced DNA molecule. The actual sequence can be more precisely determined by other approaches including manual DNA sequencing methods well known in the art. As is also known in the art, a single insertion or deletion in a determined nucleotide sequence compared to the actual sequence will cause a frame shift in translation of the nucleotide sequence such that the predicted amino acid sequence encoded by a determined nucleotide sequence will be completely different from the amino acid sequence actually encoded by the sequenced DNA molecule, beginning at the point of such an insertion or deletion.

By "nucleotide sequence" of a nucleic acid molecule or polynucleotide is intended, for a DNA molecule or polynucleotide, a sequence of deoxyribonucleotides, and for an RNA molecule or polynucleotide, the corresponding sequence of ribonucleotides (A, G, C and U), where each thymidine deoxyribonucleotide (T) in the specified deoxyribonucleotide sequence is replaced by the ribonucleotide uridine (U).

Using the information provided herein, such as the exemplary nucleotide sequence shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4], a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encoding a β-galactosidase II polypeptide may be obtained using standard cloning and screening procedures, such as those for cloning cDNAs using mRNA as starting material. Illustrative of the invention, the nucleic acid molecule described in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] was discovered in a cDNA library derived from breaker, turning and pink fruit pericarp from 'Rutgers' tomato plants.

10

15

20

The complete sequence of the cDNA insert of pZBG2-1-4 is accessible in the GenBank (no. AF020390) and is provided in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4]. The cDNA insert is 2532 nucleotides (nt) long and contains a single, long open reading frame (ORF) predicted to start with the first in-frame ATG at nt 64 and end with TAA at nt 2238. This ORF codes for a 79 kD protein 724 amino acids long. The deduced amino acid sequence of pZBG2-1-4 shared significant amino acid identity to all published plant β-galactosidase sequences in the database (Figure 1A,B). When the entire ORF of each β-galactosidase gene was compared to pZBG2-1-4, the shared sequence identity was about 64% for tomato pTomβgal 1 (P48980), about 67.6% for apple (P48981), about 63% for asparagus (P45582) and about 55% for carnation (Q00662). As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, due to the possibilities of sequencing errors discussed above, the actual complete β-galactosidase II polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, which comprises about 724 amino acids, may be somewhat longer or shorter. More generally, the actual open reading frame may be anywhere in the range of  $\pm 20$  amino acids, more likely in the range of ±10 amino acids, of that predicted from either the first methionine codon from the N-terminus shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4]. In any event, as discussed further below, the invention further provides polypeptides having various residues deleted from the N-terminus of the complete polypeptide, including polypeptides lacking one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of the βgalactosidase II polypeptide described herein.

10

## **Leader and Mature Sequences**

Analysis of the deduced amino acid sequence of pZBG2-1-4 suggested a high probability for secretion based on the presence of a hydrophobic leader sequence, a leader sequence cleavage site and three possible N-glycosylation sites. The programs PSORT V6.4 (Nakai and Kanehisa, 1992, incorporated herein by reference) and SignalP V1.1 (Nielsen et al., 1997, incorporated herein by reference), were used to predict that the ORF contains a hydrophobic leader sequence that would be cleaved between the alanine and serine residues at positions 23 and 24 respectively, and that the mature polypeptide has an extracellular location. The mature polypeptide contains three possible N-glycosylation sites at asparagine numbers 282, 459 and 713, however the asparagine at position 713 is unlikely to be glycosylated due to the proline at position 714. The predicted molecular mass of the unglycosylated mature polypeptide was 75 kD with a pI of 8.9.

Accordingly, the amino acid sequence of the complete  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein of the invention includes a leader sequence and a mature protein, as shown in Figure 3 [SEQ ID NO: 4]. More in particular, the present invention provides nucleic acid molecules encoding a mature form of the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein. Thus, according to the signal hypothesis, secreted proteins have a signal or secretory leader sequence which is cleaved from the complete polypeptide to produce a secreted "mature" form of the protein. In some cases, cleavage of a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, which results in two or more mature species of the protein. Further, it has long been known that the cleavage specificity of a secreted protein is ultimately determined by the

20

10

15

20

primary structure of the complete protein, that is, it is inherent in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide. Therefore, the present invention provides a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] and provided in GenBank (Accession No. AF20390). By the "mature  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] is meant the mature form(s) of the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein produced by expression in a plant cell of the complete open reading frame encoded by the cDNA sequence of the clone shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] and provided in GenBank (Accession No. AF20390).

The exemplary  $\beta$ -galactosidase II cDNA of the present invention (TBG4) has been expressed in *E. coli* strain XLI blue MR (lacZ) (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA), as described hereinbelow (see Example).

Analysis of the deduced amino acid sequence of cDNA clones representing the other β-galactosidase genes of the invention also revealed open reading frames and, in some cases, suggested a high probability for secretion of the encoded proteins. All the full-length cDNA clones were predicted to have a signal sequence (Fig. 2). Using the two prediction programs SignalP and PSORT, TBG4 was predicted to be secreted by both programs. TBG1, 2 and 3 were predicted to have cleavable signal sequences by SignalP, but uncleavable signal sequences by PSORT. TBG7 was suggested to be targeted to the chloroplast by PSORT. Particular observations for each of the seven clones are as follows, based on the presence of a hydrophobic

10

15

leader predicted by the programs PSORT V6. and SignalP V1.1: TBG1: initiation codon at 306 [SEQ ID NO: 1], ORF = 835 amino acids [SEQ ID NO: 8], signal sequence at 1-24; TBG2: initiation codon not determined [SEQ ID NO: 2], ORF = 888 amino acids [SEQ ID NO: 9], signal sequence at 1-25; TBG3: initiation codon at 32 [SEQ ID NO: 3], ORF = 838 amino acids [SEQ ID NO: 10], signal sequence at 1-22; TBG5: initiation codon not determined [SEQ ID NO:5], ORF = 251 amino acids [SEQ ID NO: 12], signal sequence not determined; TBG6: initiation codon not determined [SEQ ID NO:6], ORF = 248 amino acids [SEQ ID NO:13], signal sequence not determined; TBG7: initiation codon at 104 [SEQ ID NO: 7], ORF = 870 amino acids [SEQ ID NO:14], signal sequence at 1-35.

The deduced amino acid sequences of the seven clones was also subjected to analysis using the program DNAsis and the predictions for molecular mass, cellular targeting, pI and potential N-linked glycosylation sites are summarized in Table I.

Table I. Tomato  $\beta$ -galactosidase (TBG) cDNA sequence data. Five full-length and 2 partial-length cDNAs were cloned and sequenced. The DNA and deduced amino acid sequence data is presented below

С	LONE	mRNA(kb)	kD	pl	N-LINK	TARGET
	BG1	3.2	90.8	6.2	2	ER/OUT
Т	BG2	3.0	97.0	6.2	6	PM
Т	BG3	2.8	90.5	8.2	1	ER/OUT
Т	BG4	2.6	77.9	8.9	3	OUT
Т	BG5	~3				
Т	BG6	~3				
	BG7	3.0	93.3	8.0	6	CHLOR

N-LINK = possible N-linked glycosylation sites; ER = endoplasmic reticulum; out = secreted; PM = tethered to plasma membrane; CHLOR = chloroplast

As indicated, nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be in the form of RNA, such as mRNA, or in the form of DNA, including, for instance, cDNA and genomic DNA obtained by cloning or produced synthetically. The DNA may be double-stranded or single-stranded.

Single-stranded DNA or RNA may be the coding strand, also known as the sense strand, or it may be the non-coding strand, also referred to as the anti-sense strand.

By "isolated" nucleic acid molecule(s) is intended a nucleic acid molecule, DNA or RNA, which has been removed from its native environment

5

And had been been been been the

WO 99/64564 PCT/US99/12697

For example, recombinant DNA molecules contained in a vector are considered isolated for the purposes of the present invention. Further examples of isolated DNA molecules include recombinant DNA molecules maintained in heterologous host cells or purified (partially or substantially) DNA molecules in solution. Isolated RNA molecules include *in vivo* or *in vitro* RNA transcripts of the DNA molecules of the present invention. Isolated nucleic acid molecules according to the present invention further include such molecules produced synthetically.

Isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention include DNA molecules comprising an open reading frame (ORF) with an initiation codon at position 64 of the nucleotide sequence shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4]. Also included are DNA molecules comprising the coding sequence for the mature  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein shown at positions 135-2532 of Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4].

In addition, isolated nucleic acid molecules of the invention include DNA molecules which comprise a sequence substantially different from those described above but which, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, still encode the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein. Of course, the genetic code and species-specific codon preferences are well known in the art. Thus, it would be routine for one skilled in the art to generate the degenerate variants described above, for instance, to optimize codon expression for a particular host (e.g., change codons in the plant mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as *E. coli*). Preferably, this nucleic acid molecule will encode the mature polypeptide encoded by the above-described deposited cDNA clone.

15

10

5

10

15

The invention further provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] or a nucleic acid molecule having a sequence complementary to the above sequence. Such isolated molecules, particularly DNA molecules, are useful as probes for gene mapping, by *in situ* hybridization with chromosomes, and for detecting expression of the β-galactosidaṣe II gene in plant tissue, for instance, by Northern blot analysis.

The present invention is further directed to nucleic acid molecules encoding portions of the nucleotide sequences described herein as well as to fragments of the isolated nucleic acid molecules described herein. In particular, the invention provides a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence representing the portion of Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] which consists of positions 1-2538 of Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4].

In addition, the invention provides additional nucleic acid molecules having nucleotide sequences related to extensive portions of Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] which have been determined from the following related cDNA clones: TBG1-3 and TBG5-7 as shown in Figure 3, SEQ. NO's 1-3 and 5-7

In another aspect, the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a portion of the polynucleotide in a nucleic acid molecule of the invention described above, for instance, the cDNA clone shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4]. By "stringent hybridization conditions" is intended overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising: 50% formamide, 5x SSC (150 mM NaCl, 15 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 μg/ml

WO 99/64564 PCT/U\$99/12697

denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65° C.

As indicated, nucleic acid molecules of the present invention which encode a  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide may include, but are not limited to those encoding the amino acid sequence of the mature polypeptide, by itself; and the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide and additional sequences, such as those encoding the about 1-23 amino acid leader sequence, such as a pre-, or pro- or prepro- protein sequence; the coding sequence of the mature polypeptide, with or without the aforementioned additional coding sequences.

Also discovered is an enhancer/promoter associated with expression of the genes encoding β-galactosidase. The inventors have characterized the expression profile of TBG2 mRNA and have cloned a lambda genomic cDNA. TBG2 is expressed before the onset of fruit ripening and continues at uniform level throught all the ripening stages. TBG2 has been found to be expressed in all fruit tissues and has also been found to be fruit specific. Experiments have shown TBG2 to be unaffected by ethylene. TBG2 is expressed in the ripening mutants rin, nor and Nr at the normal chronological time after anthesis. The promoter discovered would be useful to express any gene in the sense or antisense orientation, specifically in tomato fruit, in all tomato fruit tissues, starting before and continuing throughout the entire ripening process. The promoter could also be used to express any gene in the ripening mutants rin, nor and Nr without the need to gas the fruit with exogenous ethylene.

15

10

5

10

## Variant and Mutant Polynucleotides

The present invention further relates to variants of the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, which encode portions, analogs or derivatives of the β-galactosidase II protein. Variants may occur naturally, such as a natural allelic variant. By an "allelic variant" is intended one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. *Genes II*, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985). Non-naturally occurring variants may be produced using art-known mutagenesis techniques.

Such variants include those produced by nucleotide substitutions, deletions or additions. The substitutions, deletions or additions may involve one or more nucleotides. The variants may be altered in coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Alterations in the coding regions may produce conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, deletions or additions. Especially preferred among these are silent substitutions, additions and deletions, which do not alter the properties and activities of the  $\beta$ -galactosidase  $\Pi$  protein or portions thereof. Also especially preferred in this regard are conservative substitutions.

Most highly preferred are nucleic acid molecules encoding the mature protein having the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 as pZBG2-1-4 or the mature  $\beta$ -galactosidase II amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone.

Further embodiments include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 90%

20

identical, and more preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of: (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4] (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide shown in Figure 2 [SEQ ID NO: 4]; (c) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of the nucleotide sequences in (a) or (b) above.

## **Vectors and Host Cells**

The present invention also relates to vectors which include the isolated DNA molecules of the present invention, host cells which are genetically engineered with the recombinant vectors, and the production of  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptides or fragments thereof by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The DNA insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the *E. coli lac*, *trp*, *phoA* and *tac* promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of

15

10

5

10

15

retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in *E. coli* and other bacteria.

Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as *E. coli*, StrepZBG2-1-4yces and *Salmonella typhimurium* cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293 and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*; pBS vectors, Phagescript vectors, Bluescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

10

15

20

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis *et al.*, *Basic Methods In Molecular Biology* (1986).

#### Example

Tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill., cv. 'Rutgers') plants were grown in a greenhouse using standard cultural practices. The ripening mutants, *ripening inhibitor* (*rin*), *non-ripening* (*nor*) and *never ripe* (*Nr*) (Tigchelaar *et al.*, 1978), were all in the 'Rutgers' background. Flowers were tagged at anthesis and fruit were harvested according to the number of days postanthesis (dpa) or based on their surface color using ripeness stages as previously described (Mitcham *et al.*, 1989), the complete disclosure of which is hereby fully incorporated herein by reference. For gene expression studies, a variety of leaf, flower, and stem tissues were harvested from greenhousegrown plants and roots were harvested from seedlings grown in basal tissue culture medium for 4 weeks after seed germination.

## **RNA Extraction**

Fruits were processed immediately after harvest in the greenhouse by chilling on ice, excising the various tissues and freezing them in liquid nitrogen. Tissue samples were ground using a mortar and pestle and stored at -80°C. RNA was extracted using the method described in Verwoerd et al. (1989). Poly(A)RNA was purified from total RNA using oligo(dT) columns

WO 99/64564

(Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ). RNA was quantified by measuring  $A_{260}$  using a dual beam spectrophotometer.

#### RT-PCR

5

10

15

20

Degenerate primers were designed based on the highest shared deduced amino acid sequence identity we found between an apple (accession number P48980), asparagus (P45582) and carnation (Q00662)  $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA clones. The two primers used for the first reaction were BG5'E1 (WSNGGNWSNATHCAYTAYCC) and BG3'E (CCRTAYTCRTCNADNGGNGG). A second reaction was done on the products of the first reaction using BG5'I1 (ATHCARACNTAYGTNTTYTGG) and BG3'E. The degeneracy code for the primer sequences is N=a+t+c+g; H=a+t+c; B=t+c+g; D=a+t+g; V=a+c+g; R=a+g; Y=c+t; M=a+c; K=t+g; S=c+g; and W=a+t. The 5' and 3' primers corresponded to amino acids 72-78 and 321-315 of the apple clone, respectively. Amplification was done using AmpliTaq DNA polymerase (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk, CT) and standard PCR conditions using the cDNA made for the first cDNA library described below as a template (Ausubel et al., 1987). PCR products were separated in an agarose gel and fragments of the expected size (approximately 750 bp) were purified, cloned into pCRscript

## cDNA library

(Stratagene, La Jolla, CA), and sequenced.

Two cDNA libraries were constructed. The first comprised poly(A) RNA isolated from breaker, turning and pink fruit pericarp from 'Rutgers' plants.

10

15

20

WO 99/64564 PCT/US99/12697

The cDNA synthesis and library construction was done exactly according to the manufacturers instructions for the ZAP-cDNA Gigapack II Gold Cloning Kit (Stratagene), the complete disclosure of which is fully incorporated herein by reference. First-strand cDNA synthesis was primed using a poly(dT) primer and inserts were directionally cloned into the Uni-Zap XR vector using EcoRI and XhoI restriction sites. The second library comprised poly(A) RNA isolated from all fruit tissues (except seeds) from immature green, mature green, breaker, turning, pink, red-ripe and over-ripe fruit of 'Rutgers' plants. The cDNA synthesis and library construction was done exactly according to the manufacturers instructions for the SuperScript Lambda System for cDNA synthesis and • Cloning (GibcoBRL, Gaithersburg, MD). First-strand cDNA synthesis was primed using a oligo(dT) primer and cDNA inserts were directionally cloned into the • ZipLox cloning vector using SalI and NotI restriction sites. Both libraries were amplified and maintained using the host strains provided by the manufacturer, according to their instructions.

One of the clones (RT-PCR2-1) was used to screen  $10^6$  plaques from the tomato fruit cDNA libraries at low stringency (hybridization at  $45^{\circ}$ C, no formamide and final wash with 0.2X SSC at  $42^{\circ}$ C). Thirty positive cDNA clones were identified and partially sequenced. Complete sequencing and characterization of the RT-PCR and cDNA clones revealed the possibility of seven unique  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes.

10

## DNA and RNA Gel Blot Analysis

Southern analysis was done using the 3' UTR of each full length clone and the RT-PCR clones as probes against restriction enzyme digested genomic DNA. DNA gel blot analysis was done essentially as described in Smith and Fedoroff (1995) except that 3 µg of genomic DNA was used for each digest. The genes corresponding to the clones appeared to be present as single copies (data not shown). The same probes were used to map 6 of the 7 genes using RFLPs of recombinant inbred lines and the loci names and map positions are shown in Table II (James Gioviannone, Texas A&M University, personal communication).

**Table II. TBG loci map positions.** Genes were maped by Southern analysis using RFLPs of recombinant inbred lines.

	Gene	chromosome	map position
-	TBG1	12*	overlap of IL 12-2, IL 12-3
	TBG2	9	IL 9-3
	TBG3	3	IL 3-5
	TBG4	12*	overlap of IL 12-2, IL 12-3
	TBG5	11	IL 11-3
	TBG6	2	overlap of IL 2-4, IL 2-5
	TBG7	no RFLP	

<sup>\*</sup>TBG1 and 4 are loosely linked

Total RNA (20  $\mu$ g/ lane) was separated in a formaldehyde/Mops agarose gel, transferred to Hybond-N<sup>+</sup> nylon membrane (Amersham, Arlington Heights, IL), fixed by incubating for 2 h at 80°C, hybridized overnight in a

10

15

20

hybridization incubator (Robbins Scientific, Sunnyvale, CA) using a buffer described by Church and Gilbert (1984) washed to a final stringency of 0.1 X SSC with 0.2% SDS at 65°C, and autoradiographed essentially as described by Ausubel *et al.* (1987). An RNA ladder standard (GibcoBRL) was used to estimate the length of the RNAs. Probes were synthesized using a random priming kit with <sup>32</sup>P-dATP as the label (Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN). Northern analysis was done using the 3' UTR of each full length clone and the RT-PCR clones as templates for probe synthesis. As a loading control, RNA blots were stripped and re-probed at a reduced hybridization and washing stringency using a soybean 26S rDNA fragment (Turano et al., 1997). For all hybridizations, <sup>32</sup>P(dATP)-labeled probe was diluted to 1-2 x 10<sup>6</sup> dpm/mL. The complete disclosures of the above references are fully incorporated herein by reference.

#### Sequence Analysis

Sequencing was done at the Iowa State University Sequencing Facility (Ames, IA) using a PCR-based dideoxynucleotide terminator protocol and an ABI automated sequencer (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA). The sequencing of both cDNA insert strands was done by primer walking. Nucleotide and deduced amino acid sequence comparisons against the databases were done using BLAST searches (Altschul *et al.*, 1990). Sequence data were analyzed and aligned using DNA Strider 1.2 (Marck, 1988) and MacDNAsis (Hitachi, San Bruno, CA) software. The complete disclosures of the above references are fully incorporated herein by reference.

10

15

## **Northern Blot Analysis**

## **Tissue Specific Expression**

Northern blot analysis was done to reveal which, if any, of the  $\beta$ -galactosidase genes had a fruit-specific expression pattern. With the exception of TBG2, transcripts of all clones were detected in non-fruit tissues (Fig. 4). Transcripts of TBG 1, 4, 5 and 6 were detected in all the tissues tested. TBG3 transcript was detected at low levels in root and stem tissues, while TBG7 transcript was detected in flower and stem tissues.

## Temporal expression pattern in fruit

The temporal expression pattern of the seven genes in fruit tissue was examined using RNA extracted from all fruit tissues except seeds. Transcripts for all seven genes were detected during some stage of fruit development (Fig. 5). TBG1 and 3 had similar expression patterns and their transcripts were detected throughout the breaker to over-ripe stages. TBG2 had a unique expression pattern and its transcript was detected at a constant level from 30 dpp to the over ripe stage. TBG4 expression pattern was similar to TBG1 and 3, but differed in that the transcript level was significantly higher at the turning stage. TBG5 had a similar expression pattern to TBG4 during the ripening stages of development, however TBG5 transcript was also detected throughout all the earlier stages of fruit development. TBG6 had an interesting expression pattern and its transcript was only detected at high levels in all pre-ripening stages tested. TBG7 also had a unique expression pattern and its transcript was detected at very low levels throughout all the stages tested, and at moderate levels at 10 dpp and the over-ripe stage.

10

15

## Spatial expression pattern in fruit

Northern blot analysis was also done to determine transcript accumulation in various fruit tissues. Since there were temporal differences in the expression patterns of the TBG genes both the mature green and turning fruit stages were used for RNA extractions (Fig. 6). Both TBG2 and TBG6 transcripts were detected in all mature green fruit tissues tested. TBG7 transcript was present in all fruit tissues tested except for locules. Both TBG1 and TBG4 transcripts were detected in RNA samples extracted from all turning stage fruit tissues. TBG4 transcript was notably more abundant in the peel. TBG3 and TBG5 expression patterns were unique and their transcripts were detected in all tissues except the outer pericarp and locular respectively.

#### Expression in normal versus mutant fruit

In order to better understand the potential roles of the TBG products and transcriptional regulatory mechanisms, northern analysis was performed using fruit tissue from the ripening mutants rin, nor and  $N^r$ . This analysis was important because it might give clues for preliminary determination of any potential ripening and/or softening role any of the TBGs might possess.

20

The results of mutant fruit Northern analysis suggested that the transcriptional regulation of TBG1, 2, 3, 5 and 7 was unaffected in mutant fruit tissue and that their transcripts were present in a normal chronological (dpp) pattern (Fig. 7). The abundance of TBG4 and 6 transcripts were however different in the mutant fruit. TBG4 transcript was not detected in fruit tissue of  $N^r$  and was detected at much lower levels in *rin* and *nor* than wild type fruit

tissues. Normally TBG6 transcripts are detectable at high levels throughout the early stages of fruit development but are not detectable after the mature green stage (40-42 dpp). TBG6 transcripts persisted even to 50 dpp in fruit of all three mutants.

5

10

15

# Transcriptional regulation by ethylene,

The northern analysis done using mutant and wild type fruit suggested that TBG4 expression might be up-regulated by ethylene and that TBG6 expression might be down-regulated by ethylene. In order to evaluate this hypothesis mature green fruit were harvested and subjected to a continuous flow of 10 ppm ethylene mixed in air. Control and ethylene-treated fruit were used for RNA extractions at 1, 2, 12 and 24 hours. The results of this experiment confirmed the findings from the mutant fruit northern analysis. As expected, the presence and abundance of TBG1, 2, 3, 5 and 7 transcripts was essentially unaffected in mature green tissues subjected to exogenous ethylene treatment (Fig. 8). However, TBG4 transcript abundance was increased in mature green tissues in the presence of ethylene. From the data presented it was unclear whether TBG6 transcript abundance was reduced by exogenous ethylene treatment since its transcript level was normally reduced at this stage of fruit development.

20

### **Enzyme activity**

In order to determine the role of the TBG encoded products we initiated experiments to express the cDNA encoded enzymes using heterologous expression systems. Several E. coli expression systems were

10

tested, but the yield of product was very low due to toxicity ( See the example below). Therefore we used a yeast expression system which secretes a mature amino-terminal-FLAG fusion protein into the culture medium. The TBG4 cDNA was tested first and resulted in the production of approximately 1 mg TBG4 active protein per 50 mls culture. TBG4 was used first because the cDNA codes for the enzyme β-galactosidase II which was purified from tomato fruit and has been characterized in some detail (Carey et al 1995, Smith et al 1998). Therefore we could compare the activity of the heterologous system-expressed protein to the native enzyme purified from tomato. The TBG4 protein was successfully affinity purified using an anti-FLAG affinity resin (Figure 9).

The affinity-purified TBG4 enzyme was shown to have  $\beta(1\rightarrow 4)$ -D-galactosidase activity by virtue of its ability to hydrolyze the synthetic substrate p-nitrophenyl- $\beta$ -D-galactopyranoside (Smith et al. 1998). The enzyme can cleave galactosyl residues from a variety of cell wall substrates and therefore has exo-galactanase activity (Table III). The remaining full-length cDNA clones are currently being tested for successful expression of active enzyme. Preliminary results have shown that TBG1 codes for an enzyme which also has both  $\beta$ -D-galactosidase and exo-galactanase activity (Table III).

20

Table III. Cell wall degrading activity of TBG4 and TBG1 expressed in yeast. Removal of galactosyl residues from chelator soluble (CSP) and alkali soluble (ASP) pectin and hemicellulosic (HCF) cell wall fractions purified from tomato fruit.

			μg gala relea	
	enzyme	substrate	boiled	live
٠.	°TBG4	CSP	0	5
		ASP	0	14.5
	-	HCF	0	4
	<sup>b</sup> TBG1	ASP	0	1.2

<sup>2</sup> mg substrate; 4 hours at 37°C

## pZBG2-1-4 Codes for a β-Galactosidase

The TBG4 ORF was cloned in-frame into the repressible/inducible bacterial expression vector pFLAG-CTC. The host strain XL1-Blue MR is a mutant strain containing no endogenous  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity nor  $\alpha$ -complementation. Induction of gene transcription by (IPTG) caused the immediate cessation of *E. coli* growth at 30 to 37°C. However, induction at 20°C did allow for some limited *E. coli* growth. When clones containing the pZBG2-1-4 4 ORF were grown at 20°C and induced with IPTG, the cells slowly turned blue after 36 hrs growth in medium containing the  $\beta$ -galactosidase substrate X-GAL, (Figure 10). If not induced with IPTG, no blue color was seen, even after extended growth in media containing X-GAL. As an additional negative control, clones consisting of XL1-Blue MR transformed with the FLAG vector alone never showed any  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity with or without IPTG-induction, even after 7-days growth (Fig 10).

15

a.005 units enzyme/rx

b.0005 units enzyme/rx

10

15

20

WO 99/64564 PCT/US99/12697

As a positive control for maximal  $\beta$ -galactosidase (derived from  $E.\ coli\ \beta$ -galactosidase) activity the cloning vector pGEM was transformed into the host strain DH5 $\alpha$  and the results are also shown in Figure 10. Figure 10 shows the detection of  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity from pZBG2-1-4 expression in  $E.\ coli$ . Cells were harvested and extracts were prepared every 12 hours and the  $A_{615}$  measured. Cultures were grown with the addition of the chromogenic substrate X-GAL (open symbols) or X-GAL and the transcriptional inducer IPTG (closed symbols) in the medium. The vector used as a positive control for  $E.\ coli\ \beta$ -galactosidase activity was pGEM ( $\blacksquare$ ) and the vector used as a negative control and for expression was pFLAG-CTC either without ( $\bigcirc$ , $\bullet$ ) or containing the pZBG2-1-4 ORF ( $\triangle$ , $\blacktriangle$ ).

## **Effects on Plant Tissue Texture**

To further demonstrate the function of TBG4 encoded  $\beta$ -galactosidase II the following experiments were carried out.

Fruit from tomato plants containing antisense constructs to suppress TBG4 mRNA were up to 40% firmer [compare means of parental line #1 with antisense line #2 in Figures 11A – 11E(1-4)] than fruit from the parental line. Among the transformants the line with the firmest fruit also had the lowest overall levels of TBG4 mRNA (Figure 12A,B). This correlation suggests that a reduction in TBG4 mRNA is associated with increased fruit firmness. Firmer fruit might result in (1) less shipping damage (a) less loss due to damage and (b) ability to harvest at later stage resulting in better flavor at market (2) longer

10

15

shelf life for both market and consumer. (3) better quality fruit for fresh slice market; fruit cut better at the pink/red stage when firmer.

#### **Methods**

To determine the function of TBG4 encoded β-galactosidase II, antisense constructs were made using the constitutively expressed 35S CaMV promoter to express TBG4 antisense RNA (Figure 13). Constructs were moved into tomato using Agrobacterium-mediated transformation. Four tomato cultivars have been transformed in order to evaluate the effect of TBG4 suppression on processing tomato (cv 'UC82b') fruit paste quality and three fresh pick cultivars. Of the fresh pick cultivars one is a soft fruit large cherry tomato (cv 'Ailsa Craig'), the second is a soft fruit old breeding line (cv 'Rutgers') and the third is a recently developed somewhat firm cultivar 'New Rutgers'. Among the lines where TBG4 mRNA is suppressed we expect to observe an increase in firmness and paste viscosity.

#### **Texture**

Although this project is nearly finished the complete biochemical and molecular analysis is not finished. The preliminary results on the analysis of the 'New Rutgers' cultivar is presented in Figures 11A – E(1-4) and 12A,B. In this example a fresh pick cultivar called 'New Rutgers' was used. Plants of the purchased seed were grown and allowed to self and the resulting seed was used as the parental control (line 1). Seven independent transformed plants (lines 2-8) containing TBG4 antisense constructs were grown and allowed to self. Transformation (T-DNA insertion) was confirmed by southern analysis

10

15

(data not shown). From each transformed line, five plants were grown along with 10 parental line plants. Fruit were tagged at the breaker stage (1st onset of color change) and were harvested at breaker plus 7 days. Data were taken using 15-20 fruit from each line. Each type of texture measurement was done twice for each fruit and fruit were subjected to 4 types of texture measurements using a Stable Micro System's TA-XT2i texture analyzer. The 4 measurements were; 1, 2-inch flat plate compression to 3 mm (Figure 1A), 2, 4 mm spherical indenter compression to 3 mm (Figure 11B), 3, 4 mm cylindrical indenter compression to 3 mm (Figure 11C) and 4, 4 mm cylindrical indenter puncture to 10 mm (Figure 11D). The summary of this data is shown in Figure 11E(1-4). In Figures 11A -E (1-4) line 1 was the parental line and lines 2-8 each represent an independent transformant containing one T-DNA copy of the TBG4 antisense construct. Statistical analysis (Duncans and Scheffé) of the data revealed that fruit from the transformed lines 3, 7 and 8 were not significantly different from the parental line but that transformed lines 2, 4, 5 and 6 were significantly firmer than the parental fruit. Most noteworthy is that fruit from transformed line 2 had fruit with a mean firmness that was 40% firmer than that of the parental line (Figures 11A-D).

# Northern Blot Analysis

We are currently investigating any changes in the biochemical composition of fruit where TBG4 mRNA levels have been suppressed. These experiments are designed to show a link between increased fruit firmness and TBG4 mRNA suppression, TBG4 encoded enzyme activity suppression,

10

15

20

possible cell wall modification (e.g. increased galactosyl residue content) and a decrease in free galactose levels during fruit ripening.

These experiments are not complete, however some preliminary Northern blot experiments were done and the data is shown in Figure 12A,B. There is no parental or azygous control fruit RNA shown in Figure 12A,B because these plants were the last to grow, and RNA extractions are just being done now. As a comparison of normal fruit TBG4 mRNA levels refer to Figure 5 above. The data from Figure 5 showed that TBG4 mRNA levels are low at the mature green stage, peak at the turning stage and are reduced at the red stage. All the lines except for 2 and 3 expressed antisense TBG4 mRNA (Figure 12A,B). The antisense transcripts appear as two bands, smaller in length than the endogenous mRNA. The two bands probably resulted from 1, the expected transcriptional stop signal provided by the NOS-terminator and 2, a cryptic transcriptional stop signal in the antisense TBG4 cDNA. The most notable result was in line 2 where no TBG4 mRNA was detected at the turning stage. Line 2 also had the firmest red fruit (see Figure 11A -D). The absence of detectable TBG4 mRNA probably was the result of cosupression of both the endogenous and antisense mRNAs. When compared to earlier blots (e.g. Figure 4), all of the lines appeared to have an overall reduced level of TBG4 mRNA, but it is impossible to assign numbers to this statement without the parental and azygous control RNA on the same Northern blot.

The specification discloses that  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide is involved in the degradation of cell wall pectin during fruit ripening. In the present invention, the role of  $\beta$ -galactosidases in tomato during fruit ripening and softening and the description of the cloning of a  $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA clone

10

15

5

WO 99/64564 PCT/US99/12697

that codes for a  $\beta(1\rightarrow 4)$  galactan degrading enzyme, which is expressed in ripening tomato fruit tissues, has been shown.

The present work indicates that pZBG2-1-4 is a cDNA derived from the transcript of the TBG4 gene which codes for  $\beta$ -galactosidase II for the following reasons:

First, the deduced amino acid sequence of the highly conserved amino-terminal portion of the expected mature pZBG2-1-4 translation product matches almost exactly (28 of 30 amino acids) with the amino-terminal sequence of  $\beta$ -galactosidase II as purified by Carey *et al.* (1995) and designated TOMAA. Importantly, the two amino acids (KY) in the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II sequence (TOMAA), that do not match the pZBG2-1-4 deduced amino acid sequence of the present invention are believed to be incorrect since all plant  $\beta$ -galactosidase sequences in the database and four additional  $\beta$ -galactosidase-related cDNAs that were identified from tomato all match or have conserved substitutions with the deduced amino acid sequence of pZBG2-1-4 at these same two amino acid (ST) positions (Figure 3).

Second, the transcript detected by pZBG2-1-4 is present in normal ripening fruit at the same time that  $\beta$ -galactosidase II activity was detected (Figure 5; Carey *et al.*, 1995). Moreover, little or no transcript was detected in fruit at 45 and 50 dpa from the mutants *nor*, *rin* and *Nr* (Figure 7). This observation also coincides with the data presented by Carey *et al.* (1995) that  $\beta$ -galactosidase II activity remained at levels equal to mature green fruit and did not rise in fruit 45-65 dpa from *nor* or *rin* plants. Interestingly, Carrington and Pressey (1996) have reported that  $\beta$ -galactosidase II activity was only

10

detected in 'Rutgers' fruit after the turning stage of ripeness. The Northern data in the present invention indicates that maximum  $\beta$ -galactosidase II' activity occurs only after the turning stage, assuming mRNA levels predict extractable enzyme activity (Figure 5).

PCT/US99/12697

Third, the apparent molecular weight of 77.9 kD and pI of 8.9 for the mature protein predicted from the pZBG2-1-4 sequence is similar to that determined for β-galactosidase II., Pressey (1983), estimated a molecular weight of 62 kD by gel-filtration column chromatography and a pI of 7.8 by isoelectric focusing, while Carey *et al.* (1995) estimated a molecular weight of 75 kD by SDS-PAGE and a pI of 9.8 by isoelectric focusing.

Fourth, enzyme produced from pZBG2-1-4 ORF using a heterologous yeast expression system has both  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity and exogalactinase activity.

10

15

20

## LITERATURE CITED

- Altschul SF, Gish W, Miller W, Meyers EW, Lipman DJ (1990) Basic local alignment search tool. J Mol Biol 215:403-410
- Ausubel F, Brent R, Kingston R, Moore D, Seidman J, Smith J, Struhl K, eds, (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology. John Wiley and Sons, New York
- Carey AT, Holt K, Picard S, Wilde R, Tucker GA, Bird CR, Schuch W, Seymour GB (1995) Tomato exo-(1→4)- β-D-galactanase. Isolation, changes during ripening in normal and mutant tomato fruit, and characterization of a related clone. Plant Physiol 108:1099-1107
- Carrington CM, Pressey R (1996) β-galactosidase II activity in relation to changes in cell wall galactosyl composition during tomato ripening. J

  Amer Soc Hort Sci 121:132-136
- Church GM, Gilbert W (1984) Genomic sequencing. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 81:1991-1995
- DeVeau EJ, Gross KC, Huber DJ, Watada AE (1993) Degradation and solubilization of pectin by β-galactosidases purified from avocado mesocarp. Physiol Plant 87:279-285
- **Fischer RL, Bennett AB** (1991) Role of cell wall hydrolases in fruit ripening.

  Annu Rev Plant Physiol Plant Mol Bio **42:**675-703
- Giovannoni JJ, DellaPenna D, Bennett AB, Fischer RL (1989) Expression of a chimeric polygalacturonase gene in transgenic *rin* (ripening inhibitor) tomato fruit results in polyuronide degradation but not fruit softening.

  Plant Cell 1:53-63

10

Golden KD, John MA,	Kean EA	(1993)	β-Galactosidas	se from	Coffee
arabica and its role	in fruit ri	pening.	Phytochemistr	v <b>34:</b> 35	5-360

- Gross KC (1984) Fractionation and partial characterization of cell walls from normal and non-ripening mutant tomato fruit. Physiol Plant 62:25-32
- Gross KC, Sams CE (1984) Changes in cell wall neutral sugar composition during fruit ripening: A species survey. Phytochemistry 23:2457-2461
- Gross KC, Wallner SJ (1979) Degradation of cell wall polysaccharides during tomato fruit ripening. Plant Physiol 63:117-121
- Hall LN, Tucker GA, Smith CJS, Watson CF, Seymour GB, Bundick Y,
  Boniwell JM, Fletcher JD, Ray JA, Schuch W, Bird CR, Grierson D.
  (1993) Antisense inhibition of pectin esterase gene expression in transgenic tomatoes. Plant J 3:121-129
- **Huber DJ** (1983) The role of cell wall hydrolases in fruit softening. Hort Rev **5**:169-219
- Kang IK, Suh SG, Gross KC, Byun JK (1994) *N*-terminal amino acid sequence of persimmon fruit β-galactosidase. Plant Physiol **105**: 975-979
- Kim J, Gross KC, Solomos T (1991) Galactose metabolism and ethylene production during development and ripening of tomato fruit. Postharv Biol Technol 1:67-80
- Marck C (1988) DNA Strider: a "C" program for the fast analysis of DNA and protein sequences on the Apple Macintosh family of computers.

  Nucleic Acids Res 16:1829-1836

10

15

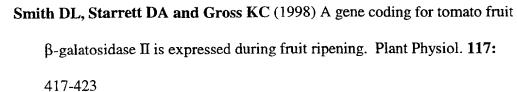
Mitcham EJ, Gross KC, Ng TJ (1989) Tomato fruit cell wall synthesis
during development and senescence. In vivo radiolabeling of cell wal
fractions using [ <sup>14</sup> C]sucrose. Plant Physiol <b>89</b> :477-481

- Nakai K, Kanehisa M (1992) A knowledge base for predicting protein localization sites in eukaryotic cells. Genomics 14:897-911
- Nielsen H, Engelbrecht J, Brunak S, von Heijne G (1997) Identification of prokaryotic and eukaryotic signal peptides and prediction of their cleavage sites. Protein Engineering 10:1-6
- Pressey R (1983)  $\beta$ -Galactosidases in ripening tomatoes. Plant Physiol 71:132-135
- Ross GS, Redgwell RJ, MacRae EA (1993) Kiwifruit β-galactosidase: isolation and activity against specific fruit cell-wall polysaccharides. Planta 189:499-506
- Ross GS, Wegrzyn T, MacRae EA, Redgwell RJ, (1994) Apple β-galactosidase. Activity against cell wall polysaccharides and characterization of a related cDNA clone. Plant Physiol 106:521-528
- Seymour GB, Gross KC (1996) Cell wall disassembly and fruit softening.

  Postharvest News Info 7:45N-52N
- Smith CJS, Watson CFS, Ray J, Bird CR, Morris PC, Schuch W,

  Grierson D (1988) Antisense RNA inhibition of polygalacturonase gene
  expression in transgenic tomatoes. Nature 334:724-726
- Smith DL, Fedoroff NV (1995) LRP1, a gene expressed in lateral and adventitious root primordia of Arabidopsis. Plant Cell 7: 735-745

10



- Tieman DM, Harriman RW, Ramamohan G, Handa AK (1992) An antisense pectin methylesterase gene alters pectin chemistry and soluble solids in tomato fruit. Plant Cell 4:667-679
- **Tigchelaar EC, McGlasson WB, Buescher RW** (1978) Genetic regulation of tomato fruit ripening. HortScience 13:508-513
- Turano FJ, Thakkar SS, Fang T, Weisemann JM (1997) Characterization and expression of NAD(H) dependent glutamate dehydrogenase genes in Arabidopsis thaliana. Plant Physiol 113: 1329-1341
- Verwoerd TC, Dekker BMM, Hoekema A (1989) A small-scale procedure for the rapid isolation of plant RNAs. Nuc Acids Res 17: 2362
- Wegrzyn TF, MacRae EA (1992) Pectinesterase, polygalacturonase, and β-galactosidase during softening of ethylene-treated kiwifruit. HortScience 27:900-902

#### What we claim is:

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

5

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding the β-galactosidase II polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 16 and designated TBG1, TBG2, TBG3, TBG4, TBG5, TBG6 and TBG7, respectively as shown in Figure 2 or as encoded by the cDNA clone selected from the group consisting of cDNA clones contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF023847, AF154420. AF154421, AF020390, AF154423, AF154424 and AF154422;

10

15

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature β-galactosidase II polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at about positions 24-724 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 16 and designated TBG1, TBG2, TBG3, TBG4, TBG5, TBG6 and TBG7, respectively as shown in Figure 2 or as encoded by the cDNA clone selected from the group consisting of cDNA clones contained

20

(c) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of the nucleotide sequences in (a) or (b), above.

AF154423, AF154424 and AF154422; and

in Gen Bank Accession No. AF023847, AF154420, AF154421, AF020390,

25

2. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6 and SEQ ID NO:7 as shown in Figure 2.

3. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:4) encoding the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide having the amino acid sequence designated TBG4 in Figure 2.

5

4. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:4) encoding the mature polypeptide having the amino acid sequence from about 24 to about 724 in the amino acid sequence designated TBG4 in Figure 2.

10

5. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF023847.

15

6. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF154420.

20

7. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF154421.

25

8. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF020390.

30

9. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF154423.

10. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF154424.

5

11. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF154422.

10

12. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence identical to a nucleotide sequence in (a), (b), or (c) of claim 1 wherein said polynucleotide which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

15

13. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which encodes the amino acid sequence of an epitope-bearing portion of a  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide having an amino acid sequence in (a), (b), or (c) of claim 1.

20

14. A method for making a recombinant vector comprising inserting an isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 into a vector.

25

- 15. A recombinant vector produced by the method of claim 14.
- 16. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the recombinant vector of claim 15 into a host cell.

30

17. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 16.

consisting of:

5

10

15

- 18. A recombinant method for producing  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide, comprising culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 17 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide.
- 19. An isolated β-galactosidase II polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group
  - a) amino acid sequence at about positions 24-724 selected from the group consisting of sequences SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 16 and designated TBG1, TBG2, TBG3, TBG4, TBG5, TBG6 and TBG7, respectively as shown in Figure 2; and
  - b) amino acid sequence as encoded by the cDNA clone selected from the group consisting of cDNA clones contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF023847, AF154420, AF154421, AF020390, AF154423, AF154424 and AF154422.
  - 20. An isolated polypeptide comprising an epitope-bearing portion of the  $\beta$ -galactosidase II protein.
  - 21. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to a  $\beta$ -galactosidase II polypeptide of claim 20.

10

15

20

- 22. An isolated nucleic acid molecule nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding the β-galactosidase II polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 16 and designated TBG1, TBG2, TBG3, TBG4, TBG5, TBG6 and TBG7, respectively as shown in Figure 3 or as encoded by the cDNA clone selected from the group consisting of cDNA clones contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF023847, AF154420, AF154421, AF020390, AF154423, AF154424 and AF154422;
- (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature β-galactosidase II polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at about positions 24-724 selected from the group consisting of sequences SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 16 and designated TBG1, TBG2, TBG3, TBG4, TBG5, TBG6 and TBG7, respectively as shown in Figure 3 or as encoded by the cDNA clone selected from the group consisting of cDNA clones contained in Gen Bank Accession No. AF023847, AF154420, AF154421, AF020390, AF154423, AF154424 and AF154422; and
- (c) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of the nucleotide sequences in (a) or (b), above.
- 23. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 22 wherein said polynucleotide has a complete nucleotide sequence in Figure 2 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 1-3 and 5-7.

10

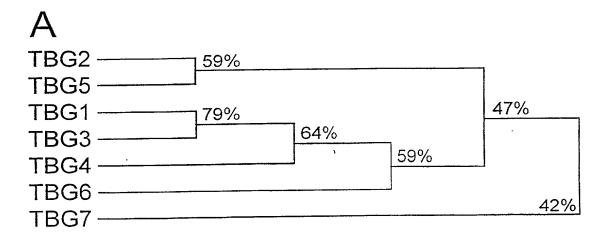
15

20

25

- 24. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 22 wherein said polynucleotide has a nucleotide sequence in Figure 2 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 1-3 and 5-7 encoding the  $\beta$ -galactosidase polypeptide having the complete amino acid sequence designated TBG1-3 and 5-7, respectively.
- 25. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 22 wherein said polynucleotide has the nucleotide sequence in Figure 2 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs: 1-3 and 5-7 encoding the mature polypeptide having the amino acid sequence designated TBG1-3 and 5-7, respectively.
- 26. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 22 wherein said polynucleotide has the complete nucleotide sequence of the cDNA clone contained in an Gen Bank Accession No. selected from the group consisting of ATCC Deposit No. selected from the group consisting of AF023847, AF154420, AF154421, AF020390, AF154423, AF154424 and AF154422.
- 27. A method of modifying cell wall metabolism in a plant which comprises transforming said plant with a DNA construct adapted to modify the activity of a  $\beta$ -galactosidase, growing said plant or its descendent and selecting a plant having modified cell wall characteristics, said construct comprising a transcriptional initiation region operative in plants operably linked to a DNA sequence encoding at least one  $\beta$ -galactosidase.
- 28. A method as claimed in claim 27, wherein said DNA sequence is selected from the group consisting of the sequences of nucleic acid molecules claimed in claim 1 or claim 22.
- 29. A plant cell transformed with a nucleic acid molecule as claimed in claim 1 or claim 22.
  - 30. A plant derived from a plant cell as claimed in claim 29.

- A plant seed derived from a plant as claimed in claim 30. 31.
- A method for modifying  $\beta$ -galactosidase gene expression in a 32. plant comprising transforming said plant with a nucleic acid molecule as claimed in claim 1 or claim 22, growing the transformed plant and selecting a plant having modified  $\beta$ -galactosidase gene expression when compared with an untransformed plant.



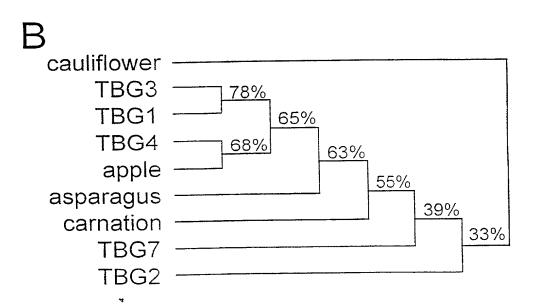


Figure 1.  $\beta$ -Galactosidase phylogenetic tree based on shared amino acid sequence identity. A. Tomato  $\beta$ -galactosidase (TBG) cDNAs. B. Plant  $\beta$ -galactosidases. Higgins-Sharp algorithm (UPGMA method)

H L. L. L. L. L. L. L. L. Cont.

2 / 31 WO 99/64564

PCT/US99/12697

# Figure 2 Sheet 1 of 12 Gene/clone name: TBG1/pZBG2-1-10; accession number AF023847; Sequence ID number 1

							_																	
21	3100	C TO TO	አ አ ሶ ክ	ACC B	***	מבוממ	מידים	TYCE B	CALL V	maa a	ልጥል	מרמת	****	8868	CACA								'ACTAG 'CAACA	
																							AAAAA	
																							AAAT	•
																							TCT	
7	Met	GIA	Phe	Trp	Met	A19	Met	Leu	ren	met	Leu	Leu	Leu	Cys	Leu	TTP	Val	Ser	CAS	GIA	Lie	ALA	Ser	
375	GTT	TCA	<b>ም</b> ልጥ	GAC	CAT	AAA	GCT	ATC	ATT	GTA	AAT	GGA	CAA	AGA	AAA	ATT	CTC	ATT	TCT	GGA	TCC	ATT	CAC	
								Ile																
			_	_		_								_	_					-				
								ATG																
47	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Ser	Thr	Pro	Glu	Met	Trp	Pro	qaA	Leu	Ile	Gln	Lys	Ala	ГЛЯ	Glu	Gly	Gly	Val	Asp	Val	
13	ልጥል	CAC	acer	ጥልጥ	للملت	date.	arce.	AAT	aaa	САТ	GAG	CCTP	CAA	GAA	aaa	444	ጥልጥ	ጥልጥ	ملمثعل	CAA	GAG	AGG	ጥልጥ	
								Asn																
							•		-						•	-	•	-				_	-	
								GTG																
93	<b>As</b> p	Leu	Val	Lys	Phe	Ile	Lys	Val	Val	Gln	Glu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Val	His	Leu	Arg	Ile	Gly	Pro	Tyr	
E 1	CCA	en-en	~~	CAA	m~~	አአጥ	dalah	GGG	COT	untate	ىلمك	Cum	4435	CITC	3.3.C	ጥአጥ	Canar	~~	CCT	yazı	N/CITY	THY:	DCD.	
								Gly																
		0,70						,							-,-				,				3	
20	ACA	AAC	AAT	GAG	CCA	TTC	AAG	GCT	GCA	ATG	CAA	aag	TIC	ACT	ACT	AAG	ATT	GTT	GAT	ATG	ATG	AAA	GCA	
39	Thr	Asn	Asn	Glu	Pro	Phe	Lys	Ala	Ala	Met	Gln	Lys	Phe	Thr	Thr	Lys	Ile	Val	qaA	Met	Met	Lys	Ala	
20	~		~~~			. ~	~~	~	~~	~~	»	»mm	COTT N	-	<b>~</b>	3.003	~~~		~~	mam	~~	~	XIIIC	
								GJY																
-	GIG	Lys	Deu	TYL	GIU	****	GAI	CLy	029	110	776	114	weu.	GGL	GIII	TIE	Giu	ASIL	GIU	131	GLY		2200	
58	GAG	TGG	GAA	CTA	CCT	GAA	CCT	<b>G</b> GT	AAA	GTT	TAC	TCA	GAA	TGG	GCA	ccc	AAA	ATG	CT	GTG	GAT	CTT	GGC	
85	Glu	Trp	Glu	Leu	GJA	Glu	Pro	Gly	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ser	Glu	Trp	Ala	Ala	Lys	Met	Ala	Val	Asp	Leu	Gly	
ייי	3.00	~~~	~~~		<b>m-</b>	. mo	3.m~	TGC	330	C2.2	CNM	CAR	~~	~~	~3m	~~	3.000	<b>&gt;</b>	335	3.CM		2 203	COTT	
								Cys																
-		~-1						-2-	_,														-	
								CCA																
31	Phe	Tyr	Cys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Pro	Asn	Lys	Ala	Asn	Lys	Pro	Lys	Met	Trp	Thr	Glu	Ala	Trp	Thr	Ala	
c 6.	mar.		*~~	C 3 3	mmm	CCA	COT	CCA	ىلملت	CCT	ሞልሮ	CCT1	~~	CC.D	CNG	CAT	anc.	CCA	data).	C/CPT	CTC.	CC.V	»C»	
								Pro																
-						,					-4-													
34	TTT	ATA	CAA	ACG	GGA	GGC	TCC	TTC	ATC	TAA	TAC	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{T}$	ATG	TAT	CAT	GGA	GGA	ACA	AAC	TTT	GGA	AGG	ACT	
77	Phe	Ile	Gln	Thr	G) Y	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ile	Asn	Tyr	Тут	Met	Tyr	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	
٠,		~~						. ~		<b>m&gt;</b>	~~	<b></b>		~~`		~~~					<b>~~</b>	-	<b>~</b>	
								ACT Thr																
•		413	Gry	,,,	1110	110			-	-,-		-3-								,				
72	CAG	CCT	AAA	TGG	ggt	CAT	CTG	AAA	GAT	CTA	CAT	AGA	GCA	ATA	aag	CTC	TGT	GAG	CCA	CCT	TTA	GTA	TCT	
23	GJU	Pro	Lys	Trp	Gly	His	Leu	Lys	Asp	Leu	His	Arg	Ala	Ile	Lys	Leu	Суѕ	Glu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	
	~~.										<b></b>	~	~~~	~~`	~~	~~~			<b></b>	~~~	<b></b>	~~	<b>C</b> CC	
								TTA Leu																
•0	VAI	wsp	PLO	1111	vaı	1111	Ser	Leu.	GIY	ASII	TYL	GII.	GIU	AIG	arg	VUI	FIIC	шув	261	GIU	Ser	Gry	ALC	
10	TGC	GCT	GCC	TTC	CTA	GCA	AAT	TAC	AAC	CAG	CAC	TCT	TTT	GCT	AAA	GTG	GCA	TTT	GGG	AAC	ATG	CAT	TAT	
								Tyr																
								AGC																
34	ASI	Leu	PIO	PTO	TTD	ser	тте	Ser	TTE	ııcıu	FEO	asp	cys	⊷ys	ASI	THE	val	īYI	MSD	TIII	WIG	arg.	val	
48	GGT	GCT	CAA	AGT	GCT	CAG	ATG	AAG	ATG	ACT	CCA	GTC	AGT	AGA	GGA	TTC	TCA	TGG	GAG	TCA	TTC	AAT	GAA	:
								Lys																

3 / 31

Figure 2			
Sheet 2 of 12			

	138 ASP Ala Ala Ser His Glu Asp Asp Thr Phe Thr Val Val Gly Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Asn Ile Thr Arg 166 AST GTA TCT GAT TAC TIG TOG TAT ATG ACT GAC ATT GAG ATT GAG CCA ACA GAA GGA TTT TTG AAT AGT 161 ASP Val Ser Asp Tyr Leu Thr Tyr Met Thr Asp Ile Glu Ile Asp Pro Thr Glu Gly Phe Leu Ash Ser 168 Gly Ash Trog CCT TGG CCT TACT GTC TTT TCT GCT GGC CAT GCA TTG CAT GTA TTC GTG AAT GGT CAA TTA 188 Gly Ash Trog CCT TGG CCT ACT GTC TTT TCT GCT GGC CAT GCA TTG CAT GTA TTC GTG AAT GGT CAA TTA 188 Gly Ash Trop Pro Trp Leu Thr Val Phe Ser Ala Gly His Ala Leu His Val Phe Val Ash Gly Gln Leu 194 GCA GGA ACT GTG TAC GGA AGT TTA GAA AAC CCA AAA CTA ACT TTC AGC ACC GTT ATA AAT CTG AGA GCT 197 Ala Gly Thr Val Tyr Gly Ser Leu Glu Ash Pro Lys Leu Thr Phe Ser Ash Gly Ile Ash Leu Arg Ala 198 GGT GTG AAC AAG ATT TCT CTG CTA AGC ATT GCT GTT GGT CTT CCG AAC GTT GGC CCT CAT TTT GAG ACA 199 GGT GTG AAC AAG ATT TCT CTG CTA AGC ATT GCT GTT GGT CTT CCG AAC GTT GGC CCT CAT TTT GAG ACA 193 GIY Val Ash Lys Ile Ser Leu Leu Ser Tle Ala Val Gly Leu Pro Ash Val Gly Pro His Phe Glu Thr 198 GET GGG AAT GCT GGT GTT CTT GGA CCA GTT TCA CTT AAT GGA CTT AAT GAA AGA AGA AGA AGA GAA AGA GAT TTA ACA TGG 198 GET GGG AAT GCT GGT GTT CTT GGA CCA GTT TCA CTT AAT GGA CTT AAT GAA AGA AGA AGA AGA GAT TTA AGA TGG 199 Ser Val Glu Lys Val Gly Leu Lys Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser Leu His Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Pro 190 CTC GTG GAG TGG GTG GAA GGC TCT TTA GTG GCT CTA AGA GGA CAC CTC AGT TGG GTA AGA GCC 199 Ser Val Glu Trp Val Glu Gly Ser Leu Val Ala Gln Lys Gln Pro Leu Ser Trp Tyr Lys Thr Thr Phe 190 CTC GTG GAG TGG GTG GAA GGC TCT TTG GCT TTA GAT ATG AAT ACA ATTC 201 CTG GAG TGG GTG GAA GGC CAC TTG GCT TTA GAT ATG AAT ACA ATTC 21 ASH AGC CTC GAA ACC GTG CAC TTG GCT TTA GAT ATG AAT ACA ATTC 22 Ash Ala Pro Asp Gly Ash Glu Pro Leu Ala Leu Asp Met Ash TTH Met Gly Lys Gly Gln Val Trp Ile 180 AAT GCT CAC GAT AGA ACC CTC GGC CAC TGG CCT GCA TAT AAA TCA TG GGG AGT TGT TAC TGT TAC TAT TAC GCC TGG TTG TAT CAC TAT CAC TAT CAC TAT TAC GGC TGG TTG GAT GAA AAA AAG TGC TCT AGA CTC TAC TAC TAC CAC GT																							
1617	~~					~~~				-		~												
																								1685 460
																								•••
																								1754
461	Asp	Val	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Met	Thr	Asp	Ile	Glu	Ile	Asp	Pro	Thr	Glu	Gly	Phe	Leu	AST	Ser	483
1755	GGA	AAT	TGG	CCT	TGG	CIT	ACT	GTC	TTT	TCT	CCT	GGC	CAT	GCA	TIG	CAT	GTA	TTC	GTG	AAT	GGT	CAA	TTA	1823
484	Gly	Asn	Trp	Pro	Trp	Leu	Thr	Val	Phe	Ser	Ala	Gly	His	Ala	Leu	His	Val	Phe	Val	Asn	Gly	Gln	Leu	506
1024	CCA	CCA	3.000	~	mac	CC3	2000	mma.	~~~		~~1		~~~	3.00	mm	100	220	~~	3003	3 3 m	Ann.	303	C-00	1892
																								529
		-									•											5		
																								1961
530	GIÅ	Val	Asn	Lys	116	ser	Leu	Leu	ser	11e	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asn	Val	Gly	Pro	His	Phe	Glu	Thr	552
1962	TGG	AAT	GCT	GGT	GIT	CTT	GGA	CCA	GTT	TCA	CTT	AAT	GGA	CTT	TAA	GAA	GGA	ACA	AGA	GAT	TTA	ACA	TGG	2030
553	TYP	Asn	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Asn	Gly	Leu	Asn	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	<b>As</b> p	Leu	Thr	Trp	575
2021	CNG	***	arca ca	elait.	መስር	220	C-TTT	ممحت	Certin	222	CC3	CAA	000	CTC:	» Cerr	بلعلم	Chm	m~x	cmc	a COTT	COD	3/20	CC N	2099
																								598
		-	•		-	-		-		•	•										•			
																								2168
599	ser	VAI	GIU	1270	Val	Giu	GIA	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	GIN	Lys	Gin	PTO	Leu	ser	JTP	тут	Lys	Thr	Thr	Phe	621
2169	TAA	GCT	CCA	GAT	GGA	AAT	GAA	CCT	TTG	CCT	TTA	GAT	ATG	TAA	ACC	ATG	GGC	AAA	CCT	CAA	GTA	īGG	ATA	2237
622	Asn	Ala	Pro	Asp	GJA	Asn	Glu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	Asp	Met	Asn	Thr	Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Gln	Val	Trp	Ile	644
2228	maa	ccm	CNC	D.C.C	~~	~~*	~~	C) C	<b>~~</b>	~~	~~*	m>m		mon.	m~m	~~	3 CT	m~n	2000	~~~	m~m	220	mam	2306
																								667
																								2375
908	Thr	GLY	137D	Pne	Asp	GIU	Lys	Lys	Cys	ren	Thr	Asn	Cys	GIA	GIU	GIÀ	ser	GID	Arg	ırp	ıyr	HIS	Vai	690
2376	ccc	CGG	TCT	TGG	CTG	TAT	ccr	ACT	GGA	AAT	TTG	TTA	GTT	GTA	TTC	GAG	GAA	TGG	GGA	GGA	GAT	ccr	TAT	2444
691	Pro	Arg	Ser	Trp	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	$\mathtt{Trp}$	Gly	Gly	Asp	Pro	Tyr	713
2445	ADD	ATY	ACT	ATT	CALC.	AAA	AGA	aan	ልጥል	ഭവാ	acr	ىلملت	יובאה	C-Tr	GAT	ልጥል	ጥልጥ	GAG	TYCE:	447	רירא	CAG	V.Lab.	<b>251</b> 3
																								736
													-											
																								2582 759
131	Ten	WZII	up	GIII	AIG	reu	vaı	Ser	GIĀ	Lys	Pne	ASP	Arg	PTO	Den	Arg	PIO	Lys	ATG	nıs	nea	гåр	Cys	139
2583	GCA	ССТ	GGT	CAG	AAG	ATT	TCT	TCA	ATC	AAA	TTT	GCA	AGC	TTT	GGA	ACA	CCA	GAG	GGA	GTT	TGT	GGG	AAC	2651
760	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gln	Lys	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ile	Lys	Phe	Ala	Ser	Phe	Gly	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gly	Val	Cys	Gly	Asn	782
2652	-Arab	CAG	CAG	CCA	200	W	ייעי	COT	CCC:	ccc ·	י ערשו	ጥልጥ	ርልጥ	- T	مالمك	444	226	ልውጥ	वरद्भाः	CTTT.	ccc	444	GMG	2720
																								805
				-		•				•		-	-			_	-							
																								2789
806	ser	Cys	ser	VAI	Gin	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu .	Asn	Phe	Gly	Gly	Asp	Pro	Cys	Arg	Asn	Vai	Leu	Lys	Lys	Leu	828
2790	TCA	GIG	GAA	GCC	ATT	TGT	AGT	TGA	TGAT	TCTG	AGTA	TACA	AGTG	AAAA	ATAA	crrc	AACC	ACTO	ATAT.	AAAC	TTTA	TIC	AACG	2873
829	Ser	Val	Glu	Ala	Ile	Cys	Ser	***																836
אדפנ	y.c.		Ch CT	·m~~~	mm» »		~~	·×~~-		mm	<b>√1152.5</b>	~~~	~~~	m~ * *	متعلت	ma.c.s	حسمامت	2001	አ <i>ር</i> ነዩ ር	y Codes	سفلطات	C B TO	יאממי	<b>29</b> 65
2874 2966																								3057
3058																								3149
3150	AAGC	ATAA:	ATTC	ATTO	KTTT	GCAC	ATTG	AAA	ATGC	TITE	TACT	ATGT	TGCA	GTAC	AAAA	аааа	AAAA	<b>እ</b> ልልጿ	AAA					3224



4 / 31

# Figure 2 Sheet 3 of 12 Gene/clone name: TBG2/pZBG2-1-12; accession number AF154420; Sequence ID number 2

1																							GG	2
3	AGC	AGA	AGA	AAA	ACA	CTG	AAT	TTT	CCG	TTA	ATA	CTA	ACG	GTG Val	TTA	ACT	ATC	CAC	TTT	GTG Val	ATC	GIV	GCC Ala	71 23
			•	•																				
																							Arg	140 46
																							AGG	209 69
																							GGA	278
							Asp																	92
							AGA																	347
93	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Glu	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Val	Lys	Phe	Ala	Lys	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	His	Gly	Leu	Phe	115
							CCT																	<b>41</b> 6 138
				_			Pro																	
							TTT Phe																	<b>4</b> 85 161
	_			_			ATA																	554
							Ile																	184
555	ATT	GAA	AAT	GAA	TAT	GGA	TAA	GTT	GAA	AGC	TCA	TTC	GCT	ccc	AAG	GGG	AAG	TTA	TAT	ATG	AAA	TGG	CCT	623
185	Ile	Glu	naA	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Val	Glu	Ser	Ser	Phe	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Met	Lys	Trp	Ala	207
							CTT																	692 230
208	Ala	Glu	Met	Ala	Val	GIÀ	Leu	GIA	Ala	GIA	Val	PTO	urp	vaı	Met	Cys	Arg	GIN	TUL	ASp	ATA	PTO	GIU	
							AAT Asn																	761 253
				_																				830
							aat Asn																	276
831	GAT	ATT	GCA	Jalak	GCA	TTA	GCT	CGT	TTC	TTT	CAA	CGT	GGG	GGC	AGC	TTA	CAG	AAC	TAT	TAT	ATG	TAT	TTT	899
							Ala																	299
							CGG																	968
300	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	Ala	Gly	Gly	Pro	Thr	Gln	lle	Thr	Ser	Тут	Asp	Тут	Asp	Ala	Pro	322
							CTA																	1037 345
					-		Leu																	
1038 346							GTT Val																	1106 368
1107																								1175
369																								391
1176	TYT	ATT	GCA	TAA	ATT	GAT	GAA	CAT	GAA '	TCA (	GCA .	ACA (	GTG .	AAA '	TTT '	TAC	GGT	CAA (	GAG	TTC	ACT	TTA	CCT	1244
							Glu																	414
1245																								1313
415	Pro	Trp	Ser	Val	Val	Phe	Cys	Gln	Ile	Ala (	Glu	Ile (	Sln 1	Leu :	Ser'	Thr	Gln :	Leu i	Arg '	rrp (	Gly	His	Lys	437
1314																								1382 460
438	ren	OIU	ser	ьys	GID	TP	Ala	GIU.	rie i	u <del>e</del> u l	rne (	الكلق	Leu (	JLY.	.16	rre.	<del>uc</del> u (	_ys .	LIIG ,	TAT	υys	Jeu	ne.	-00

# 5 / 31

Gene/c	lone	<b>.</b> 23,6	me :	TB:	G2/p	ZBG	2-3	<b>7</b> 2;	Sh		f of 1		mbes	· AI	-154	420;	: Se	gue		ID	בתום	ber	2	cont.
																			_					
	CTA Leu																				_			
101									-								, 010					~-£		, 103
	GAC																							
484	Asp	Lys	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ser	Lys	Gly	He	Leu	Glu	His	Leu	ASI	ı Va.	l Thr	Lys	Asp	GIN	Ser	Asp	TYT	re	u <b>5</b> 06
1521	TGG	TAT	CTG	.VCC	AGG	ATA	TAT	ATT	TCT	GAT	GAT	GAC	ATC	TCA	נינינ	r TGC	GAG	GAA	TAA	GAT	GTT	AGT	cci	A 1589
507	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ile	Тут	Ile	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Ile	Ser	Phe	Tr	Glu	Glu	Asn	Asp	Val	Ser	Pro	529
1590	ACA	ATT	GAT	ATT	GAT	AGC	ATG	CCT	GAT	بلململ	GIT	CGC	ATT	TTT	GTI	TAA	GGG	CAG	CTT	GCA	GGT	AGT	GTG	3 1658
	Thr																							
															~~		<b></b>		~~		~~~	~~.		4800
	AAA Lys																							
	-2-	,				,-						-,-					-2-							
	TCT																							
5/6	Ser	GIU	Thr	Val	GIY	Leu	GIn	Asn	Тут	Gly	Ala	Phe	Leu	GIU	ьуs	Asp	GIA	ATS	GTA	Pne	ьуs	GIĀ	GIN	598
1797	ATA	AAG	CTT	ACA	GGA	TGC	AAA	AGC	GGG	GAT	ATC	AAT	CTC	ACA	ACA	TCT	TTA	TGG	ACC	TAC	CAG	GTG	GGG	1865
599	lle	Lys	Leu	Thr	Gly	Суѕ	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ile	Asn	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Leu	Trp	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Val	Gly	621
1866	CTT	AGA	GGC	GAA	אניני	cre	GAA	GTA	ТАТ	GAT	GTC	AAT	AGT	ACT	GAA	AGT	GCA	GGA	TGG	ACT	GAG	TTT	ccc	1934
	Leu																							
***																~~					. ~.	~~~	~~1	0007
	ACT Thr																							
		0-3				001	•				-,-	-30							2	3				
	GTT																							2072
668	Val	Ala	Leu	Asp	Phe	ser	Ser	Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Gln	Ala	Trp	Val	Asn	GIĀ	His	His	Val	GIA	Arg	Тут	690
2073	TGG	act	TTG	GTT	GCA	CCA	TAA	TAA	GGA	TGT	GGA	AGA	ACT	TGT	GAT	TAT	CGT	GGT	GCT	TAC	CAC	TCT	GAT	2141
691	TTP	Thr	Leu	Val	Ala	Pro	Asn	Asn	GJA	Cys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Cys	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Ala	Tyr	His	Ser	Asp	713
2142	AAA	TGT	AGG	ACA	AAC	TGT	GGA	GAG	ATT	ACT	CAG	GCC	TGG	TAC	CAT	ATA	ССТ	AGA	TCA	TGG	CTA	AAG	ACA	2210
	Lys																							736
2211	TTA	እስጥ	n ner	Cur.	CID 2	CHAL	»m»	mm	C 2 2	CAA	707	C D CD	***	» Car	œ	thalan.	Chri	a crem	av-c	አምጥ	uv~m	200	CCT	2279
	Leu																							759
	TCT Ser																							2348 782
700	SEL	1111	GIG	1111	116	Cys	MIG	GIII	VOI	Set	GIU	цуа	1115	174	110	220	200		<b></b>	110	JU1.	1123	Jei	702
	GAG																							2417
783	Glu	Phe	Asp	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Lys	Thr	Pro	Glu	Met	His	Leu	Gln	Cys	Asp	Glu	Gly	His	805
2418	ACA	ATC	TCT	TCT	TTA	GAA	TTT	GCA	AGC	TAT	GGA	AGT	CCG .	AAT	GGC	AGC	TGT	CAA	AAG	TTC	TCA	CAA	GGA	2486
806	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ile	Glu	Phe	Ala	Ser	Тут	Gly	Ser	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ser	Суѕ	Gln	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln	Gly	828
2427	AAA	ጥርር	ጥፈつ	CCT	GC I	ልልጥ	WC.	فكلمك	ጥጉጥ	ىلىش	<b>GT</b> Σ	արչար	CAG	CCT ·	TCT	ATA	GGA	AGA	ACT	<b>ል</b> ርተፐ	TGC	AGC	ል <b>ፓ</b> ፓ	2555
	Lys																							851
																								2001
	GGC																							2624 874
	1			- 2001 1	-+ y	744	~ ***	JAY	·		-70	·uy				, -							_, _	<b>7</b>
	TGC														GGAG	ACTC	TGGT	AACA	CGTT	AACC	TTTT	AGAA	CGA	
875	Cys	Ser	Pro	Pro	Pro	qzA	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser .	Ser	***										888
2703	ACG	ATCCC	AATT	AGTO	CACT	CGTT	cccc	TGCC	ccca	AGCC	CTCT	GCTA	CATT	rcrc	AGAT	CGCA	TCGT	TACA	ATCA	ccc	GAGA	AAAC	GTAC	2794
	ATG																							
	AGT/ AAA/		ATGA	AAAT	'AGAA	AACT	CCTG	TCTG	TCAA	AGAA	TTTT.	AACA	ACAC	CATT	TATT	AAAA	GTTA	GTTA	ACAT	GATT	аааа.	AAAA.	AAAA	4 2978 2984
22.2		1																						

# 6 / 31

Figure 2
Sheet 5 of 12
Gene/clone name: TBG3/p2-0c/b1; accession number AF154421; steence ID number 3

1 31	AAG	AGGA	AAAA	aata	aagt	Тала	GGGG	GGGG	аааа	agtt	TTCA	TTT	GCCI	AAAT	aagg		agtt atct							30 <b>12</b> 1
122	ATG	GGT	TGT	ACG	CTT	ATA	CTA	ATG	TTG	TAA	GIG	TTG	TIG	GTG	TTG	TTG	GGT	TCA	TGG	GTT	TIT	TCT	GGA	190
1	Met	Gly	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ile	Leu	Met	Leu	Asn	Val	Leu	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	TYP	Val	Phe	Ser	Gly	23
191	ACA	GCT	TCT	GTT	TCA	TAT	GAC	CAT	AGG	GCT	ATT	ATT	GTA	AAT	GGA	CAA	AGA	AGA	ATA	CTT	ATT	TCT	GGT	259
						тух																		46
260	er(~rr	Calan	СЪТ	ጥልጥ	~~a	AGA	AGC	ACT	CCT	GAG	ATG	TGG	CCA	GGT	ATT	ATT	CAA	AAG	GCT	AAA	GAA	GGA	GGT	328
						Arg																		69
200	~~	~~ m	~~~	> mm	010	ACT	መአጥ	باملت	ana.	TYCE:	a a m	CC N	ሮኔጥ	GNG	CCA	CD D	C22	ccc	444	ጥልጥ	ጥልጥ	العلعك	440	397
70	Val	Asp	Val	Ile	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Val	Phe	Trp	Asn	Gly	His	Glu	Pro	Gln	Gln	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Glu	92
																								466
398	GGG	AGA	TAT	GAT	TTA	GTG Val	AAG Lvs	Phe	Ile	LVS	Leu	Val	His	Gln	Ala	GUA	Leu	TVI	Val	His	Leu	Arg	Val	115
	-	-	-	_																				
467	GGA	CCI	TAT	GCT	TGT	GCT Ala	GAA	TGG	AAT	THT	GGG	GGC	TTT	CCT	GTT Val	TGG	CTG	AAA	TAT	GTT Val	CCA	GGT	ATC	535 138
110	GIY	PTO	ıyı	AIZ	cys	Ala	Gin	TTD	ASII	FIIC	Giy	GIŞ	FIIC	110	vai	11p	Deu	шуS	132	441	110	02,		
536	agt	TTC	AGA	ACA	GAT	AAT	GGA	CCT	TTC	AAG	GCT	GCA	ATG	CAA	AAA	TTT	ACT	GCC	AAG	TTA	GTC	TAA	ATG	604
139	Ser	Phe	Arg	Thr	Asp	Asn	Gly	Pro	Phe	Lys	Aia	Ala	Met	Gin	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ala	Lys	11e	Vai	Asn	met	161
605	ATG	AAA	GCG	GAA	CGT	TTG	TAT	GAA	ACT	CAA	GGG	GGG	CCA	ATA	ATT	TTA	TCT	CAG	ATT	GAG	TAA	GAA	TAT	673
162	Met	Lys	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Thr	Gln	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ile	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ile	Glu	Asn	Glu	Tyr	184
674	GGA	ccc	ATG	GAA	TGG	GAA	CTG	GGA	GCA	CCA	GGT	AAA	TCT	TAC	GCA	CAG	TGG	GCC	GCC	AAA	ATG	GCT	GTG	742
185	Gly	Pro	Met	Glu	Trp	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ala	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Trp	Ala	Ala	Lys	Met	Ala	Val	207
743	COT	للعلما	GNC	»(~n)	بلتتك	GTC	CC3	TCC	תרובט	ATG	TGC	AAG	CAA	GAC	GAT	GCC	CCT	GAT	CCT	ATT	ATA	TAA	GCT	811
208	Gly	Leu	Asp	Thr	Gly	Val	Pro	Trp	Val	Met	Cys	Lys	Gln	Asp	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ile	Ile	Asn	Ala	230
						TGT	~~	mr.c	enemon.	encen	~~»	220	330	CC410	an a m	222	~~x	**	n ern	mere:	2000	CAA	GCC.	880
						Cys																		253
																				-				949
881 254	TGG	ACT	GCA Ala	TGG	TTT	ACT Thr	GGT	TTT	GGA	AAT	Pro	GIT Val	Pro	TAC	Ara	Pro	GCT Ala	GAG	GAC ASP	Leu	Ala	Phe	ser	276
950	GTT	GCA	AAA	TTT	ATA	CAG Gln	AAG	GGA	GGT	TCC	TTC	ATC	TAA	TAT	TAC	ATG	TAT	CAT	GGA	GGA	ACA	AAC	TTT	1018 299
211	vaı	ATA	Lys	Pne	TIE	GIII	Lys	GIY	GIY	Ser	File	TTE	ASII	ıyı	171	MEC	TYL	ura	Gry	O.J	****			
1019	GGA	CGG	ACT	GCT	GGT	GGT	CCA	TTT	TTA	GCT	ACT	agt	TAT	GAC	TAT	GAT	GCA	CCA	CTT	GAT	GAA	TAT	GGA	1087
300	Gly	Arg	Thr	Ala	Gly	Gly	Pro	Phe	He	Ala	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Asp	тут	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asp	GIU	тут	GIÀ	322
1088	TTA	TTG	CGA	CAA	CCA	AAA	TGG	GGT	CAC	CTG	AAA	GAT	CTG	CAT	AGA	GCA	ATA	AAG	CTT	TGT	GAA	CCA	GCT	1156
323	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Pro	Lys	Trp	Gly	His	Leu	Lys	Asp	Leu	Hıs	Arg	Ala	Ile	Lys	Leu	Cys	Glu	Pro	Ala	345
1157	TTA	GTC	TCT	GGA	GAT	CCA	GCT	GTG	ACA	GCA	CTT	GGA	CAC	CAG	CAG	GAG	GCC	CAT	GTT	TTT	AGG	TCG	AAG	1225
346	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ala	Val	Thr	Ala	Leu	Gly	His	Gln	Gln	Glu	Ala	His	Val	Phe	Arg	Ser	Lys	368
1226	COT	ccc	erv-vi	de la	CCT	GC A	كلمك	ملعلت	CCT	AAC	TAC	GAC	CAA	CAC	ינישת	Jelel	CCT	acm	GTG	TCA	TTT	GCA	AAC	1294
369	Ala	Gly	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Asn	Тут	Asp	Gln	His	Ser	Phe	Ala	Thr	Val	Ser	Phe	Ala	Asn	391
																								1363
1295 392	AGG	CAT	TVT	AAC Asn	TIG	Pro	Pro	Trp	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ile	Leu	Pro	Asp	Cys	Lys	ASD	Thr	Val	Phe	Asn	Thr	414
																		•						1400
1364	GCA	CGG	ATC	GGT	GCT	CAA Gln	AGT	GCT Ala	CAG Gln	ATG Met	AAG Lvc	ATG Met	ACT Thr	CCA Pro	GTC Val	AGC Ser	AGA	GGA Glv	TTG	Pro	Tro	CAG Gln	TCA Ser	1432 437
415	ATS	wrg	TTG	GIÀ	KIG	4110	JUL		J411	سا نهاه ه	-,,					J., 1	9	1			P			
1433	TTC	AAT	GAA	GAG	ACA	TCA	TCT	TAT	GAA	GAC	AGT	AGT	TTT.	ACA	GTT	GTT	GGG	CTA	TTG	GAA	CAG	ATA	AAT	1501
438	Phe	Asn	Glu	Glu	Thr	ser	Ser	ıyr	GIU	Asp	ser	ser	rne	INT	vai	val	GTA	rea	Leu	GIU	GIN	тте	#2U	460



7 / 31

Figure 2 Sheet 6 of 12

										heet										-			_	
Gene/c	lon	B 10:	me :	TB	G3/g	2-1	-3	/ъ1	; a	cce	ssic	D 2	umb	er J	AF 15	4423	L; £	eq#	, ce	ID	ziu.	wibe:	r 3	cont.
1502	ACA	ACA	AGA	GAC	GTG	TCT	GA7	TAT	TTC	TGG	TA	r TC	ACA	GAT	GTX	AAC	AT1	GAT	TCA	AGA	GAA	AAG	TTT	1570
461	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asp	Val	Ser	Asp	Туг	Let	TI	Ty	Ser	Thr	Asp	val	Lys	: Ile	: Asp	Ser	Arg	Glu	Lys	Phe	483
																							AAT	1639
484	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Lys	Trp	Pro	TIP	Leu	Thr	· Ile	Met	Ser	Ala	( G1)	/ His	Ala	Leu	Hls	Val	Phe	· Val	Asn	506
1640	(22)	ממי	TTA	GC3	CCA	»Cm	CC2	יימיי	. CCs	) CT	. elalı l	CAD	ממב	m	2 2 2 2	מידים	. a~m	- Alabe	acm	222	in	מיים י	220	1708
			Leu																					529
					2															3				223
1709	CIG	AGA	GCA	GGT	GTT	AAC	AAG	ATT	TCI	CTA	CTG	AGC	ATT	GCT	GTI	GGC	CTT	CCG	AAT	ATC	GGC	CCA	CAT	1777
530	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Val	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ile	Gly	Pro	His	552
1220	•																							
			ACA Thr																					1846 575
233	FILE	Giu	1111	пр	ASII	VIG	GIĀ	var	Deu	GIY	PIC	val	261	Deu	. 1111	Gry	Leu	ASp	GIU	GIY	БуБ	My	asp	375
1847	TTA	ACA	TGG	CAG	AAA	TGG	TCT	TAC	AAG	GTT	GGT	CTA	AAA	GGA	GAA	GCC	TTG	AGC	CIC	CAT	TCA	CTC	AGT	1915
576	Leu	Thr	Trp	Gln	Lys	Trp	Ser	Тут	Lys	Val	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gly	Glu	Ala	Leu	ser	Leu	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	598
1916																								1984
599	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Glu	Trp	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Gln	Arg	Gln	Pro	Leu	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Lys	621
1985	AGC	ACT	بالعلمان	ልልጥ	ىشىت	~~a	COT	GC1	አልጥ	ርልጥ	ىلىمى	date:	C/~11	מיזימ	CAC	ant.	እስጥ	200	MTC:	CCC	444	CCS	440	2053
			Phe																					644
2054	GTG	TGG	ATA	AAT	GGT	CAA	AGC	CTC	GGA	CGC	TAT	TGG	CCT	GGA	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{T}$	AAA	GCA	TCT	GGT	AAC	TGC	GGT	GCC	2122
645	Val	Trp	Ile	Asn	Gly	Gln	Ser	Leu	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asn	Cys	Gly	Ala	667
2122			<b></b>			<b>5</b> 00			~~					. ~~										2101
2123 668			Tyr																					2191 690
000	Cys	no	171	ALG	GLy	пр	FIIC	ADII.	Gru	Lys	Lly 3	Cys	Deu	Ser	rusi.	Cys	GLY	Giu	nia	261	GIII	Arg	11p	020
2192	TAT	CAT	GTT	ccc	CGT	TCT	<b>TG</b> G	CTG	TAT	CCI	ACT	GGA	AAT	TTG	TTA	GTT	CTA	TTT	GAG	GAA	TGG	GGA	GGA	2260
691	Tyr	His	Val	Pro	Arg	Ser	Trp	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val	Leu	Phe	Glu	Glu	$\operatorname{Trp}$	Gly	Gly	713
2261			CAT																					2329 736
114	GIU	PIO	nıs	GIY	TIE	ser	ren	vai	Lys	Arg	GIU	Agi	ATA	ser	vaı	cys	Ala	Asp	116	ASI	GIU	TIP	GILI	136
2330	CCA	CAG	TTG	GTG	AAT	TGG	CAA	ATG	CAA	GCA	TCT	GGT	AAA	GIT	GAC	AAA	CCA	CTG	AGA	CCT .	AAA	GCT	CAC	2398
			Leu																					759
2399																								2467
760	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Gln	Lys	Ile	Thr	Ser	Ile	Lys	Phe	Ala	Ser	Phe	Gly	Thr	Pro	Gln	Gly	Val	782
2468	TYC2C	CCA	אמר	<b>~~~</b>	CC-Th	640	CCA	NCC.	TCC	242	acc		CAC	ጥገል	ጥልጥ	ርልጥ	ست	datab	440	יטים י	ጥልጥ	WZ-	am∽	2536
			Ser																					805
							,		-,-				0		-3-							-3		
2537	GGG	CAA	AAC	TCG	TGC	TCA	GTA	CCT	GTA	ACA	CCA	GAG	ATC	TTT	GGA	GGT	GAT	CCA	TGT	CCA (	CAT	CTT	ATG	2605
806	Gly	Gln	Asn	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Ile	Phe	Gly	Gly	Asp	Pro	Cys	Pro 1	His	Val	Met	828
2606	***		~~~		~~~						<b></b>	<b>m</b> a. a	. ~~~		<b>~</b> .	<b></b> .		<b>`</b> ~~~	~~~~				m~ 1 1	2000
2606 829			Leu									TGAC	ACIG	AUGA	LAAA	CAAA	TAAA	AGIG	GITI	- ۱۹۵۲	1'AG1	1610	1GAA	2686 840
023	Lys	Lys	Deu	Sei	vai	GIU	vai	TIE	Cys	SEI														040
2687	CATA	ACA?	AAAG	TICO	CTTT	GATG	GAGG	TGAA	GTTG	TACA	GATA	TGCA	ACAC	ACCT	TICC	ATTT	GAGG	CACA	TATG	TTAL	GCAA	TGGC	AADD	2778
2779																								2870
2871																								2962
2963					TTGA	TTAG	TCCA	TGTG	TAGA	TATT	GTTA	CTGT	TGGA	ATTT	GCAA	ATCT	TGTG	ATTT	CAGC	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	AAAA	3054
<b>30</b> 55	AAA	<b>LAAA</b>	<b>LAAAA</b>	AAA																				3069

460

Figure 2

Sheet 7 of 12 ene/clone name: TBG4/pzBG2-TWPTomfgal4; accession number AF02039 Sequence ID number 4

																							GCT Ala	132 23
							AGA Arg																	201 46
							CCA Pro																	<b>27</b> 0 69
							TTC Phe																	339 92
							ATC Ile																	408 115
							AAC Asn																	<b>4</b> 77 <b>13</b> 8
							TTT Phe																	546 161
							TCT Ser																	615 184
							GCT Ala																	684 207
							ATC Ile																	<b>75</b> 3 230
							TTC Phe																	<b>822</b> <b>2</b> 53
							GGT Gly																	891 276
							GGT Gly																	960 <b>29</b> 9
							ATT																	1029 322
1030 323							CAC Hıs																	1098 345
1099 346							ACT Thr																	1167 368
1168 369							TCC Ser																	1236 391
1237 392	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Pro	Pro	Trp	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ile :	Leu i	Pro .	Asp	Cys	Lys	Thr .	Ala '	Val :	Tyr A	Asn '	Thr	Ala	Gln	1305 414
1306 415							AGC . Ser																	1374 <b>4</b> 37

1375 GAA GAA ACG CCT ACT GCT GAT GAC AGC GAT ACA CTT ACA GCT AAC GGA CTA TGG GAA CAG AAA AAC GTC 438 Glu Glu Thr Pro Thr Ala Asp Asp Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Trp Glu Gln Lys Asn Val



# / 31

# Figure 2 Sheet 8 of 12

ne/cl	one	nas	ne :	TBG	14/p	ZBG2		<b>l</b> /p2	romβ	galé			ssic		dam	er 1	LF02	03	<b>)</b>	sequ.	6DC6	ID	numi	cont.
1444	ACA	AGA	GAT	TCA	TCA	GAC	TAT	CIG	TGG	TAC	ATG	ACA	AAT	GTA	LAA	ATA	GCA	TCT	AAT	GAA	GGA	TTT	CTA	1512
461	Thr	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Met	Thr	Asn	Val	Asn	Ile	Ala	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gly	Phe	Leu	483
1513	AAG	AAC	GGA	AAG	GAT	CCT	TAT	CTC	ACT	GTT	ATG	TCC	GCT	GGT	CAT	GTC	TTG	CAT	GTT	TTC	GTC	AAT	GGA	1581
484	Lys	Asn	Gly	Lys	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Val	Met	Ser	Ala	Gly	His	Val	Leu	His	Val	Phe	Val	Asn	GJA	506
1582	AAA	CTA	TCA	GGA	ACT	GTT	TAT	GGT	ACA	TTG	GAT	TAA	CCA	AAA	CTT	ACA	TAC	AGT	GGC	AAC	-GTG	AAG	TTA	1650
507	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gly	Thr	Val	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Lys	Leu	Thr	Туг	Ser	Gly	Asn	Val	Lys	Leu	529
1651	AGA	GCT	GGT	ATT	AAC	AAG	ATT	TCT	CTG	crc	AGT	GTT	TCC	GTT	GCT	CTC	CCG	AAC	GTT	GGC	GTG	CAT	TAT	1719
530	Arg	Ala	Gly	Ile	Asn	Lys	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Val	Gly	Leu	Pro	Asn	Val	Gly	Val	His	Tyr	552
1720	GAT	ACA	TGG	AAT	GCA	GGA	GTT	CTA	GGT	CCA	GTC	ACG	TTG	AGC	GGT	CTC	AAT	GAA	GGG	A.OT	AGA	AAC	TIG	1788
553	Asp	Thr	Trp	Asn	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly	Pro	Val	Thr	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu	<b>57</b> 5
1789																								1857
576	Ala	Lys	Gln	Lys	Trp	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Val	Gĵλ	Leu	Lys	Gly	Glu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Gly	598
1858	AGT	TCT	TCT	GTT	GAA	TGG	GTT	CGA	GGT	TCA	CTA	ATG	GCT	CAA	AAG	CAG	ccc	CIG	ACT	TGG	TAC	AAG	GCT	1926
599	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Glu	Trp	Val	Arg	Gly	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	Gln	Lys	Gln	Pro	Leu	Thr	Trp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	621
1927	ACA	TTT	AAC	GCG	CCT	GGA	GGA	TAA	GAT	CCA	CTA	GCT	TTA	GAC	ATG	GCA	AGT	ATG	GGA	AAA	GGT	CAG	ATA	1995
622	Thr	Phe	Asn	Ala	Pro	Gly	Gly	Asn	Asp	Pro	Leu	Ala	Leu	Asp	Met	Ala	Ser	Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Gln	Ile	644
1996	TGG	ATA	TAA	GGT	GAA	GGC	GTA	GGT	CGC	CAT	TGG	CCT	GGA	TAC	ATA	GCA	CAA	GGC	GAC	TGC	AGC	AAA	TGC	2064
645	Trp	Ile	Asn	Gly	Glu	Gly	Val	Gly	Arg	His	Trp	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Gln	Gly	Ązp	Cys	Ser	Lys	Cys	667
2065	AGT	TAT	GCT	GGA	ACG	TTC	AAC	GAG	AAG	AAG	TGC	CAG	ACT	AAC	TGC	GGA	CAA	CCT	TCT	CAG	AGA	TGG	TAC	2133
668	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Thr	Phe	Asn	Glu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Gln	Thr	Asn	Cys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ser	Gln	Arg	Trp	Tyr	690
2134	CAT	GTT	CCA	CGA	TCG	TGG	CTG	AAA	CCA	AGT	GGA	AAC	TTG	TTA	GTA	GTA	TTC	GAA	GAA	TGG	GGA	GGT .	AAT	2202
691	Hıs	Val	Pro	Arg	Ser	Trp	Leu	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Trp	Gly	Gly	Asn	713
2203													AGA,	CTC	KAAA	aatda	AACI	TGT	CAG	PAACI	:ATGC	TGCT	TGAA	2282
714	Pro	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ser	Leu	Val	Arg	Arg	Ser	Arg	***												725
2283																								2374
2375																TCAT								2466 2554



10/31

Figure 2 Sheet 9 of 12

Gene/clone name: TBG5/RT R2-1/bl; accession number AF154423; equence ID number 5

,	ame.	CNC	хст	TAC.	Cases	مكلمك	TGG	AAC	CTT	CAT	GAA	CCT	GTT	CGA.	AAT	CAG	TAT	GAT	Lalal	GAA	GGA	AGG	AAA	69
1	Tle	Gln	Thr	TVI	Val	Phe	Trp	Asn	Leu	His	Glu	Pro	Val	Arg	Asn	Gln	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Glu	Gly	Arg	Lys	23
70	GAT	TTG	ATT	AAT	TTT	GTG	AAG	TTG	GTG	GAG	AGA	CCT	GGC	TTA	LaLaL	GTT	CAT	ATA	AGG	ATT	GGG	CCI	TAT	138
- 24	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asn	Phe	Val	Lys	Leu	Val	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Leu	Phe	Val	His	Ile	Arg	Ile	Gly	Pro	Tyr	46
																								207
139	GTT	TGT	GCA	GAA	TGG	AAC	TAT	GGT	GGG	LLL	ccr	CIT	TGG	TIG	CAT	TIC	ATT	CCT	GGA	AIT	Chi	Dho	V-CON	69
47	Val	Cys	Ala	Glu	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Phe	Pro	Leu	Trp	Leu	His	Pne	He	PTO	GIY	TIE	GIU	PHE	ALG	09
								~~	GAA	2000	336	CC3	الملات ,	474	CCT	AAA	بلملو	GTT	GAC	ATG	ATC	AAG	CAA	276
208	ACC	GAC	AAT	GAA	CCG	TIC	AALS	NIA	Glu	Mot	Tare	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ala	Lvs	Ile	Val	Asp	Met	Ile	Lys	Gln	92
277	CAA	አስጥ	מיזים	ጥልጥ	420	TYY:	CAG	GGT	GGG	ထေ	GTT	ATC	TTG	TCT	CAG	ATA	GAA	TAA	GAG	TAT	GGC	AAT	gct	345
2//	Chi	MAI	Len	TVT	Ala	Ser	Gln	Glv	Gly	Pro	Val	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ile	Glu	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Gly	115
346	GAT	ATT	GAG	TCT	CGT	TAT	GGT	CCT	CGT	GCC	AAA	CCT	TAC	GIG	AAC	TGG	GCA	GCA	TCA	ATG	GCT	ACG	TCT	414
116	Asp	Ile	Glu	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Arg	Ala	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Val	Asn	Trp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Met	ALA	unr	ser	138
																								483
415	TTA	AAT	ACG	GGA	GTG	CCA	TGG	GIT	ATG	TGT	CAG	CAA	CCA	GAT	31-	CCT	CCT	200	GII	Tla	Non-	Thr.	CVS	161
139	Leu	Asn	Thr	Gly	Val	Pro	Trp	Val	Met	СЛЗ	Gin	GII	PTO	Asp	ATA	PIO	PIO	Ser	vai	TTE	N-Jii	****	CJO	202
							~~~	enero-	AAG	440	יימג	WY.	CAT	AAA	ACA	ccc	AAG	ATG	TGG	ACT	GAG	AAT	TGG	552
484	AA1	GGA	777	TAT	TGT	LAL.	CAN	Dho	Lys	Gla	Agn	Ser	Asp	Lvs	Thr	Pro	Lvs	Met	Txp	Thr	Glu	Asn	Trp	184
653	200	CCA	acco.	statete	C-TYC:	arce.	Lalah	GGT	GGT	CCT	GTC	ccr	TAC	AGA	CCA	GTG	GAA	GAC	ATC	CCT	TTC	CCT	GTG	621
185	Thr	Glv	TTD	Phe	Leu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Gly	Pro	Val	Pro	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Val	Glu	Asp	Ile	Ala	Phe	Ala	Val	207
																								690
622	GCT	CGA	Lalal	TTC	CAG	CGA	GGC	GGA	ACT	TTC	CAG	AAC	TAT	TAC	ATG	TAC	CAC	GGG	GGA	ACT	AAC	TTT	GGG	230
208	Ala	Arg	Phe	Phe	Gln	Arg	Gly	Gly	Thr	Phe	Gln	Asn	Tyr	Тут	Met	Tyr	His	Gly	GŢĀ	Thr	Asn	rne	Gly	230
													<b>~</b> >~	mam	C N IT		COTE .	~	CAC	CAA	TAC	GG:		755
691	AGA	ACC	AGT	CCT	GGA	CCCG	TTT	ATT	GCA	ACI	AGC Sor	TAT	Agr.	TUT	AST)	SIA	Pro	Len	ASD	Glu	Tyr			252

1	ATC	CAG	ACA	TAT	GTT	TTI	TGG	AAT	GII	CAT	GAG	CCT	TCT	CCI	GGC	: AAT	TAC	AAT	TTT	GAA	GGA	AGA	TAT	6
1	Ile	Gln	Thr	Тут	Val	Phe	Trp	Asn	Val	His	Glu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asn	Тух	Asn	Phe	Glu	Gly	Arg	Tyr	2
70	GAC	CTG	GTG	AGG	TTT	GTA	AAA	ACG	ATT	CAG	AAA	GCA	GGG	CTG	TAT	GCT	CAT	CIT	CGA	ATT	GGC	CCT	TAC	13
24	Asp	Leu	Val	Arg	Phe	Val	Lys	Thr	Ile	Gln	Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Tyz	Ala	His	Leu	Arg	Ile	Gly	Pro	Tyr	4
139	GTT	TGT	GCA	GAG	TGG	AAT	TTT	GGA	GGG	TTT	CCA	GTA	TGG	CTG	AAG	TAT	GTA	CCT	GGC	ATT	AGC	TTC	AGA	20
47	Val	Cys	Ala	Glu	Trp	Asn	Phe	Gly	Gly	Phe	Pro	Val	Trp	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Val	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ser	Phe	Arg	6
208	GCT	GAT	TAA	GAA	CCT	TTC	AAG	AAC	GCA	atg	AAA	GGG	TAT	GCT	GAG	AAA	ATT	GIT	AAC	TTG	ATG	AAG	ATC	27
70	Ala	Asp	Asn	Glu	Pro	Phe	Lys	Asn	Ala	Met	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ile	Val	Asn	Leu	Met	Lys	Ile	9:
			TTT																					349
93	Ile	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ser	Leu	Arg	Val	Val	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Ser	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Met	Ser	Met	Gly	Leu	Lys	115
			TAC																					414
116	Pro	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Glu	His	Arg	Asp	Ile	Ser	Ile	Gln	His	Gly	Leu	Gln	Ile	Trp	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Asn	138
415	ACA	GGC	GTC	CCA	TGG	GTG	ATG	TGC	AAG	GAA	GAA	GAT	GCA	CCA	GAT	CCT	GTG	ATC	AAC	ACA	TGC	TAA	CCT	483
139	Thr	Gly	Val	Pro	Trp	Val	Met	Cys	Lys	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asp	Pro	Val	Ile	Asn	Thr	Cys	Asn	Gly	161
			TGT																					552
162	Phe	TYT	Cys	Asp	Asn	Phe	Phe	Pro	Asn	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Lys	Pro	Ala	Ile	Trp	Thr	Glu	Ala	Trp	Ser	Gly	184
553	TGG	TTC,	TCG	GAA	TTT	GGC	GGT	ccc	CTT	CAT	CAG	AGA	CCA	GTT	CAG	GAT	TTG	GCA	TTT	CCT	GTT	GCC	CAA	621
185	Trp	Phe	Ser	Glu	Phe	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu	His	Gln	Arg	Pro	Val	Gln	Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Val	Ala	Gln	207
			CAA						_		-													690
208	Phe	Ile	Gln	Arg	Gly	Gly	Ser	Phe	Val	Asn	Tyr	Тут	Met	Tyr	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	230
691																				GG				749
231	Ala	Gly	Gly	Pro	Phe	Ile	Thr	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Asp '	Tyr .	Asp	Ala	Pro	Leu	Asp	Glu	Tyr					250

GCAACTTCTCCS - 12

103

172

1414

1483

460

104 ATG AAC ACG ACT TGT TGT TCC TCT AAT TTC AAG TTC GTT TTC CTT GCC TCG ACT GTG ATA TGG ATG

Figure 2 Sheet 11 of 12 G2-1-18; accession number AF154422;

104	ATG	AAC	ACA	ATG	AGT	TGI	. 1.10	TCC	TCT	AA'I	1.10	AAG	1110	GII	TIC	CT	GCC	100	ACT	GIG	ATA	. 166	AIG	172
																							Met	23
173	ACG	GTA	ATG	TCG	TCG	TCG	TTA	GCA	GCA	GTA	GAT	GCT	TCC	AAT	GTT	ACI	ACT	ATT	GGT	ACT	GAT	AGT	GTG	241
																		Ile						46
																		TCC						310 69
4.7	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Arg	Ser	Leu	11e	TIG	ASN	GIĀ	GIn	Arg	Lys	ren	Leu	Tre	Ser	WIG	Ser	116	nis	TYL	09
311	CCT	CGC	AGT	GTC	CCT	GCC	ATG	TGG	CCT	GGT	CTG	GTT	CGA	TTG	GCG	AAG	GAA	GGA	GGA	GTG	GAT	GTT	ATT	379
																		Gly						92
																								440
380																		Phe						448 115
93	GIU	Thr	TYE	vai	Pne	тр	ASII	GIY	UTS	GIU	FIO	361	FLO	GIY	ASII	TYL	ıyı	FHE	GIY	GLY	y	1110	, LJP	
																		CGG						517
116	Leu	Val	Lys	Phe	Cys	Lys	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gly	Met	Tyr	Met	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ile	Gly	Pro	Phe	Val	138
								~~1		~~	~~~	<b>m</b> ~~	mm^	C A M	mam	~	~~	~~		200	CLAUSEL!	œc.	እርጥ	586
																		GGT Gly						161
			Ų												-			•				_		
																		AAC						655
162	Asp	Ser	Glu	Pro	Phe	Lys	Tyr	His	Met	Gln	Lys	Phe	Met	Thr	Тух	Thr	Val	Asn	Leu	Met	Lys	Arg	Glu	184
656	ACC	بلعلت	dalah	GC3	<b>-1</b> √-11	CAA	GGA	രണ	CCA	ATC	ATC	TTG	TCA	CAG	GTA	GAA	AAT	GAG	TAC	GGC	TAC	TAT	GAA	724
																		Glu						207
725	AAT	GCA	TAT	GGA	GAA	GGA	GGG	AAA	AGG	TAT	GCC	TTA	TGG	GCT	GCT	AAA	ATG	GCC	CIT	TCT	CAA	TAA	ACT	793 230
208	ASII	ALA	ıyr	GIY	GIU	GIY	GIY	Lys	ALG	TAT	WIG	rea	ΙΙĐ	ALG	vra	шуз	ræc	Ala	Deu	Jer	3111	11241	****	250
794	GGT	GTA	CCT	TGG	ATA	ATG	TGC	CAG	CAG	TAT	GAT	GCT	CCT	GAT	CCT	GTG	ATT	GAC	ACA	TGC	TAA	TCA	TTT	862
231	Gly	Val	Pro	Trp	Ile	Met	Cys	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asp	Pro	Val	Ile	Asp	Thr	Cys	Asn	Ser	Phe	253
. 0.63	m> 0	<b>m</b> ~~		~~~			~~^	NTC:	en-sen	~~	220	NAC.	~~	***	NOTE:	myy:	ACA	GAG	አልሮ	TCC.	ccc	CCJ	TCC	931
254	TVY	CVS	ASD	Gln	Phe	LVS	Pro	Ile	Ser	Pro	Asn	Lvs	Pro	Lys	Ile	Trp	Thr	Glu	Asn	Trp	Pro	Gly	Trp	276
932	TTC	AAG	ACA	TTT	GGG	GCC	AGA	GAT	CCT	CAC	AGG	CCT	GCA	GAA	GAT	GTT	CCT	TAT	TCC	GTG	GCT	CCT	TTT	1000
277	Phe	Lys	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ala	Arg	Asp	Pro	His	Arg	Pro	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ala	Arg	Pne	299
1001	TTC	CAA	AAA	GGA	GGA	AGC	GTG	CAG	TAA	TAT	TAC	ATG	TAC	САТ	GGT	GGG	ACG	AAC	TTT	GGC	AGG	ACA	GCA	1069
300	Phe	Gln	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Gln	Asn	Тух	Тут	Met	Тух	His	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Phe	Gly	Arg	Thr	Ala	322
																								1120
1070	GGT	GGC	CCT	TTC	TTA	ACC	ACA	AGT	TAT	GAC	TAT	GAT	GCC	CCA	ATT	GAC	GAA	тат Тут	GGT	TTA	CCA	AGG	TIT	1138 3 <b>4</b> 5
323	GIY	GIÀ	PTO	Pne	TIE	THE	THE	ser	Tyr	Asp	IYL	rsp.	Ма	FIO	116	den	GIG	TAT	Gly	Deu	110	9		
1139	CCA	AAA	TGG	GGT	CAC	CTT	AAA	GAA	CTT	CAT	AAA	GTC	ATA .	AAA	TCG	TGT	GAG	TAD	CCT	CTG	CTG	AAC	TAA	1207
																		His						368
1000								~~~	~~~	On.	<b>~</b> .	~~~	~~	~~~	<b>ст</b> т	m.s.m	Ch s	~~~	~~	mv s	CCC	Com	ጥርጥ	1276
1208	GAT	Pro	ACT	CTT	CTT	TCA	TTA	CIV	Pro	Leu	CAA Gln	Glu	Ala	ASD ASD	Val	Tvr	Glu	Asp	Ala	Ser	Glv	Ala	Cys	391
309	بإصاء	210	A 1 i.k.	<b>r</b> i∈ri	men.	261	200	y								-1-							•	
1277	GCT	GCC	TIT	CTC	GCG	AAT	ATG	GAT	GAC .	AAA	TAA	GAC	AAG	GIG	GTA	CAG	TTC	CGA	CAT	GTA	AOT	TAC	CAC	1345
392	Ala	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Asn	Met	Asp	Asp	Lys	Asn .	Asp	Lys '	Val	Val	Gln	Phe	Arg	His	Val	Ser	Tyr	His	414

392 Ala Ala Phe Leu Ala Asn Met Asp Asp Lys Asn Asp Lys Val Val Gln Phe Arg His Val Ser Tyr His 1346 TTG CCA GCA TGG TCT GTT AGC ATT TTG CCA GAC TGC AAA AAT GTA GCG TTC AAC ACA GCA AAG GTT GGA

415 Leu Pro Ala Trp Ser Val Ser Ile Leu Pro Asp Cys Lys Asn Val Ala Phe Asn Thr Ala Lys Val Gly

1415 TGT CAA ACT TCT ATT GTC AAT ATG GCA CCC ATA GAT TTG CAT CCC ACC GCA AGT TCA CCA AAG AGA GAC 438 Cys Gln Thr Ser Ile Val Asn Met Ala Pro Ile Asp Leu His Pro Thr Ala Ser Ser Pro Lys Arg Asp

# 13 / 31

PCT/US99/12697

Figure 2
Sheet 12 of 12
: accession number AF154422; Sequence ID number 7 cont.

ATC	AAG	TCT	CTT	CAG	TGG	GAA	GTC	TTC	AAG	GAA	ACA	GCT	GGA	GTA	TGG	GGA	GTT	GCT	GAT	TTC	ACT	AAA	1552
Ile	Lys	Ser	Leu	Gln	Trp	Glu	Val	Phe	Lys	Glu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Trp	Gly	Val	Ala	Asp	Phe	Thr	Lys	483
	~~>	- ITAIN	COTT N	CAT	CAC	אואע	AAC	ACC	ACA	AAA	GAT	GCT	ACA	GAC	TAC	crc	TGG	TAC	ACA	ACA	AGT	TTA	1621
Asn	Gly	Phe	Val	Asp	His	Ile	Asn	Thr	Thr	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Ile	506
																							3.600
L.L.L.	GTT	CAT	GCA	GAG	GAG	GAT	TTC	CTA	AGA	AAC	AGA	GGC	ACT	GCA Ala	ATG	CPT	Phe	Val	Glu	Ser	LVS	Glv	1690 529
CAT	GCT	ATG	CAT	GIC	TTC	ATC	TAA	AAA	aag	CTT	CAA	GCC	agt	GCA	TCT	GGA	AAT	GGC	ACA	GTG	CCA	CAG	1759
His	Ala	Met	Hıs	Val	Phe	Ile	Asn	Lys	Lys	Leu	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asn	Gly	Thr	Val	Pro	Gln	552
سكلمك	מממ	بلعلعك	CCA	ست	ССТ	тта	GCT	CTA	AAG	GCA	GGG	AAG	TAA	GAA	ATT	TCC	TTG	TTA	AGC	ATG	ACT	GTG	1828
Phe	Lys	Phe	Gly	Thr	Pro	Ile	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	Lys	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Met	Thr	Val	575
																							1897
GGC	CTA	CAA	ACA	GCT	GGA	GCG	TTT	TAT	GAA	TGG	TIA	GGA	GCT Ala	GGT	Pro	Thr	Ser	Val	Lvs	Val	Ala	Glv	598
TTC	AAG	ACT	GGG	ACT	ATG	GAC	TTG	ACT	CCC	TCT	CCT	TGG	ACC	TAT	AAG	TTA	GGA	TTG	CAA	GGA	GAA	CAT	1966
Phe	Lys	Thr	Gly	Thr	Met	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Ala	Trp	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gly	Leu	GIN	GIY	GIU	HIS	621
عكلمك	ACC.	<b>ፈጥ</b> ል	CAG	DAG	TCA	TAT	AAC	TTG	AAG	AGT	AAA	ATT	TGG	GCA	CCA	ACT	TCG	CAG	CCA	CCA	AAG	CAA	2035
Leu	Arg	Ile	Gln	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys	lle	Trp	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ser	Gln	Pro	Pro	Lys	Gln	644
																							2104
CAG	CCC	CTC	ACA	TGG	TAT	AAG	GCA	GTA Val	GIA Val	ASD	Ala	Pro	Pro	Glv	Asn	Glu	Pro	Val	Ala	Leu	Asp	Met	667
TTA	CAT	ATG	GGA	AAA	GGA	ATG	CCT	TGG	TTG	AAT	GGA	CAA	GAA	ATT	GGC	AGA	TAT	TGG	CCG	AGG	AGA	ACT mb	2173 690
Ile	His	Met	Gly	Lys	Gly	Met	Ala	Trp	Leu	Asn	GIĀ	GIn	GIU	11e	GIY	Arg	TYT	TP	PIO	ALG	Arg	1111	030
TCT	AAA	TAT	GAG	AAT	TGT	GTT	ACT	CAA	TGT	GAC	TAC	AGA	GGC	AAA	TTT	AAC	CCT	GAT	AAG	TGT	GIC	ACT	2242
Ser	Lys	Тух	Glu	Asn	Cys	Val	Thr	Gln	Cys	qaA	Tyr	Arg	Gly	Lys	Phe	Asn	Pro	Asp	Lys	Cys	Val	Thr	713
		~~	~	~~~		~~	NCN	mee:	ጥአጥ	CDT	CTY2	~~	~~a	ተረጥ	TYS	المثار	AAG	CCA	TCA	GGA	TAA	GTC	2311
Glv	CVS	Glv	Gln	Pro	Thr	Gln	Arg	Trp	Tyr	His	Val	Pro	Arg	Ser	Trp	Phe	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gly	Asn	Val	736
																							2200
TTA	ATT	ATC	TTT	GAG	GAA	ATA	GGT	GGA	GAT	CCC	TCT	CAA	ATT	AGA	TTC	TCA	ATG	CGA	LAG	GPT Val	TCT Ser	GGA Glv	2380 759
Leu	Ile	He	Phe	Glu	GIu	шe	Gly	GIY	Asp	PEO	Ser	GTIL	116	arg	rne	Ser	Hec	n.g	_,,			2	
GCT	TGT	GGT	CAT	CTT	TCA	GTG	GAC	CAT	CCA	TCC	TTT	GAT	GTT	GAA	TAA	CTG	CAA	GGA	AGT	GAA	TTA	GAG	2449
Ala	Cys	Gly	His	Leu	Ser	Val	Asp	His	Pro	Ser	Phe	Asp	Val	Glu	Asn	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ser	Glu	Ile	Glu	782
חממ	GAC	222	200	ACC	422	ΑĆT	СТА	AGT	TTG	AAA	TGC	ccc	ACA.	AAT	ACT	AAT	ATT	TCC	TCT	GTC	AAA	TTT	2518
Asn	Asp	Lys	Asn	Arg	Pro	Thr	Leu	Ser	Leu	Lys	Cys	Pro	Thr	Asn	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ser	Ser	Val	Lys	Phe	805
																							2587
GCC	AGC	TTT	GGA	TAA	CCT	TAA	GGT	ACA	TGT	GGC	TCC	TAC	ATG	CTA	GGA	GAC Asp	TGC	His	Asp	Gln	Asn	Ser	828
GCA	GCA	CTG	GTC	GAA	AAG	GTT	TGC	CIG	AAC	CAA	ТАА	GAG	TGT	GCA	TTA	GAA	ATG	TCC	AGC	GCA	AAC	TTT	2656
Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Glu	Lys	Val	Cys	Leu	Asn	Gln	Asn	Glu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Met	ser	ser	ALA	ASN	Рпе	851
AAC	ATY	CAA	באוועף	de.	CCA	AGT	ACA	GTA	AAG	AAA	CTT	GCA	GTT	GAA	GTG	AAT	TGC	AGC	TGA	GIGI	CATT	GCCC	2728
Acn.	Met	Gln	Leu	Cys	Pro	Ser	Thr	Val	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu	Val	Asn	Cys	Ser	***				871
waii																							
													wwn.r. :		····	יים ביות	mxcc	***	חממג	بريوب	अग्रह ताका	للعلمك	2820
AAA	ATYSA	ATYSA	СУТА	بلمكلمك	AATT	TATA!	FAGT!	MGC.	PACG(	GAGAT	GCTC	YETAS VOAA!	TTA	AACCT	TTC!	TATA	ATAGO NGGAT	AGAA YYYAY	AAAT ATGT	CTGC	TATT AAGA	TTOO AATO	2820 2912 2972
	AAC ASN TITT Phe CAT His TIC Phe GGC Phe TIG Leu CAG Gly TITC TCT Ser CAC GLY TTA AAC ASN ACC AAA AAC	AAC GGA ASN GIY TIT GIT Phe Val CAT GCT His Ala TIC AAG Phe Lys GGC CTA GIY Leu TIC AAG Phe Lys TIC AAG TIC AAA TIC AAG TIC TAT TIC TA	AAC GGA TTT ASN Gly Phe TTT GTT CAT Phe Val His CAT GCT ATG His Ala Met TTC AAG TTT Phe Lys Phe GGC CTA CAA Gly Leu Gln TTC AAG ACT Phe Lys Thr TTG AGG ATA Leu Arg Ile CAG CCC CTC Gln Pro Leu ATT CAT ATG Ile His Met TCT AAA TAT Ser Lys Tyr GGC TGT GGA Gly Cys Gly TTA ATT ATC Leu Ile Ile GCT TGT GGT Ala Cys Gly AAC GAC AAA ASN ASP Lys GCC AGC TTT Ala Ser Phe GCA GCA CTG Ala Ala Leu AAC ATG CAA	AAC GGA TTT GTA ASN Gly Phe Val TTT GTT CAT GCA Phe Val His Ala CAT GCT ATG CAT His Ala Met His TTC AAG TTT GGA Phe Lys Phe Gly GGC CTA CAA ACA Gly Leu Gln Thr TTC AAG ACT GGG Phe Lys Thr Gly TTG AGG ATA CAG Leu ATG Ile Gln CAG CCC CTC ACA Gln Pro Leu Thr ATT CAT ATG GGA Ile His Met Gly TCT AAA TAT GAG Ser Lys Tyr Glu GGC TGT GGA CAA Gly Cys Gly Gln TTA ATT ATC TTT Leu Ile Ile Phe GCT TGT GGT CAT Ala Cys Gly His AAC GAC AAA AAC ASN ASP Lys ASN GCC AGC TTT GGA Ala Ser Phe Gly GCA GCA CTG GTC AIA ALEU VAI AAC ATG CAA TTG	AAC GGA TTT GTA GAT ASN Gly Phe Val ASP TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG Phe Val His Ala Glu CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC His Ala Met His Val TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT Gly Leu Gln Thr Ala TTC AAG ATT GGG ACT Phe Lys Thr Gly Thr TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG Gln Pro Leu Thr Trp ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA Ile His Met Gly Lys TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT Ser Lys Tyr Glu Asn GGC TGT GGA CAA CCT Gly Cys Gly Gln Pro TTA ATT ATC TTT GAG Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT Ala Cys Gly His Leu AAC GAC AAA AAC AGG ASN ASP Lys ASN Arg GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT GCA GCA CTG GTC GAA Ala Ala Leu Val Glu AAC ATG CAA TTG TGT	AAC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ASS Gly Phe Val ASP His  TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu  CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC His Ala Met His Val Phe  TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro  GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA Gly Leu Gln Thr Ala Gly  TTC AAG ACT GGG ACT ATG Phe Lys Thr Gly Thr Met  TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA  TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA  Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Ser  CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG TAT Gln Pro Leu Thr Trp Tyr  ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA Ile His Met Gly Lys Gly  TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT Ser Lys Tyr Glu ASS Cys  GGC TGT GGA CAA CCT ACA Gly Cys Gly Gln Pro Thr  TTA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA  Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu Glu  GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA  Ala Cys Gly His Leu Ser  AAC GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ASS ASP Lys ASS ATG  GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT CCT GCA GCA CTG GTC GAA AAG Ala Ala Leu Val Glu Lys  AAC ATG CAA TTG TGT CCA	AAC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT ASS Gly Phe Val ASP His Ile  TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP  CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC His Ala Met His Val Phe Ile  TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile  GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG Gly Leu Gln Thr Ala Gly Ala  TTC AAG ACT GGG ACT ATG GAC Phe Lys Thr Gly Thr Met ASP  TTG AGG ATA CAG ACG TAT AAG CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG TAT AAG Gln Pro Leu Thr Trp Tyr Lys  ATT CAT ATG GGA AAT GGA ATG Ile His Met Gly Lys Gly Met  TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT Ser Lys Tyr Glu ASN Cys Val  GGC TGT GGA CAA CCT ACA CAG Gly Cys Gly Gln Pro Thr Gln  TTA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu Glu Ile  GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG Ala Cys Gly His Leu Ser Val  AAC GAC ATG GTC GAA AAG GTT Ala Ser Phe Gly ASN Pro ASN  GCA GCA CTG GTC GAA AAG GTT Ala Ala Leu Val Glu Lys Val  AAC ATG CAA TTG TGT CCA AGT	AAC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ASN Gly Phe Val ASP His Ile ASN TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT His Ala Met His Val Phe Ile ASN TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT GGY ALG ACT CTA TTG GAC TTG GAY ACA GCT GAC GAC TTG GAY ALG ACT CAT AAG ACT GAC TTG GAY ALG ACT CAT AAG ACA GCT GAC TTG AAG ACT CAT AAG ACA GCT ATG GAC TTG AAG ACT CAT AAG ACA GCT GAC TAT AAC CAG AAG TCA TAT AAC CAG ACG TAT TTT TTT TTT TYT Lys Ala ATT CAT AAG GCA AAA GGA ATG GCT Ile His Met Gly Lys Gly Met Ala TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT SET Lys TyT Glu ASN Cys Val Thr GGC TGT GGA CAA CCT ACA CAG AGA TTG GTT ACT SET Lys TyT Glu ASN Cys Val Thr GGC TGT GGA CAA CCT ACA CAG AGA GLY Cys Gly Gln Pro Thr Gln ATG GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC ALA Cys Gly His Leu Ser Val ASP AAC GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA ASN ASP Lys ASN ATG PTO THR Leu GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT CCT AAT GGT AAA SEP Phe Gly ASN PTO ASN Gly GCA ACT CTA AAC GCA CAG ACA CTA AAC GCT ACA CAG AGA ATA GGT TGC AAC ACA CAG AGA ATA GGT TGT GAC AGA AAC GT TTG GAC ACA CAC ACA ACA AAC AAC AAC AAC AA	AAC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ASS Gly Phe Val ASP His Ile ASS Thr TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA His Ala Met His Val Phe Ile ASS Lys TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Leu GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GLY THR GLY THR ALA GLY ALA Phe Tyr TTC AAG ACT GGA ACT TTG ACT TTC AAG ACT GGA ACT TTG ACT TTG ACT THR GLY THR Met ASP Leu THR TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA TAT AAC TTG Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Ser Tyr ASS Leu THR ACT CAG ACT TTG TTT Lys Ala Val ACT CAT ATG GCA GCA GTA ACT GGA AAA GGA ATG GCA GTA ACT CAT AAC TTG TTR Leu ARG Ile His Met Gly Lys Gly Met Ala Trp TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA SER Lys Tyr Glu ASS Cys Val THR GLN Cys Gly Gln Pro THR GLN ARG TGG GAA ATA GGT GGA Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu Glu Ile Gly Gly GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC CAT ALA CYS GLY His Leu Ser Val ASP His ASS Lys ASS ATG CCA ACT CTA ACG AAA ASC ACT CTA ACT CAA ASS ASS ASS CAT ATG GCT TGG GAC CAT ALA CYS GLY His Leu Ser Val ASS His ASS Lys ASS ATG CCA ACT CTA ACT CAA ACC AAC CAC AAC CAC AAC CAC AAC CAC AAC CAC AAC CAC AAC ACC AAC ACC ACC ACC ACC ACC CAC ACC CAC ACC AC	AAC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA ASN Gly Phe Val ASP His Ile ASN Thr Thr TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Leu Lys Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Leu Lys GCC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA GIY Leu Gln Thr Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu TTC AAG ATA CAA ACA GCT GAA GAC TTG ACT GCG Phe Lys Thr Gly Thr Met ASP Leu Thr Ala TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA TAT AAC TTG AAG Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Ser Tyr ASN Leu Lys CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA GTA GIN Pro Leu Thr Trp Tyr Lys Ala Val Val ATT CAT ATG GAA ATA GAA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG ATG TAT AAC TTG AAG Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Gly Met Ala Trp Leu TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT SER Lys Tyr Glu ASN Cys Val Thr Gln Cys Gly Gln Pro Thr Gln Arg Trp Tyr Tyr ATA ATT TATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC AGA TGG TAT ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC AGA TGG TAT ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC CAT CCA ATA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC GAT ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA GAT Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu Glu Ile Gly Gly ASP GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC CAT CCA ALA Cys Gly His Leu Ser Val ASP His Pro AAC GAC AGA ATA GGT ACA CAG AGA TGG TTG AAC GAC AGA ATA GGT GAC ATA ASC GCA ATA CTT AAC GAC AGA TGG TTG AAC AGA AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AST ASP Lys ASN ATG PTO Thr Leu Ser Leu GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT CCT AAT GGT ACA TGT AAC GAC AGA CTT GAC AGA AGA TGG TTG GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG ASN ASP Lys ASN ATG PTO THR Leu Ser Leu AAC AGA GCA CTG AAC AGA AGA GTT TGC CTG AAC AIA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AAC AGA AGA CCT AAC AGA AGA TGG TAC AGA AGA GTT TGC CTG AAC AIA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AAC AGA AGA GTT TGC CTG AAC AIA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AAC AGA AGA GTT TGC CTG AAC AIA AIA Leu Val Glu Lys Val Cys Leu Asn AAC ATG CAA ATA GAC ATA AAC ATG CAA ATA AAC AGG CCA ACT AAC AGA AAC ATG A	AAC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA AAA ASIN Gly Phe Val ASP His Ile ASIN THY THY Lys  TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg ASIN  CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT HIS Ala Met HIS Val Phe Ile ASIN Lys Leu  TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Leu Lys Ala  GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGG Gly Leu Gln Thr Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Ttp  TTC AAG ACT GGG ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCC TCT Phe Lys Thr Gly Thr Met ASP Leu Thr Ala Ser  TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA TAT AAC TTG AAG AGT Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Ser Tyr ASIN Leu Lys Ser  CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA GTA GAT Gln Pro Leu Thr Trp Tyr Lys Ala Val Val ASIP  ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG AAT Ile His Met Gly Lys Gly Met Ala Trp Leu ASIN  TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC Ser Lys Tyr Glu ASIN Cys Val Thr Gln Cys ASP  GGC TGT GGA CAA CCT ACA CAG AGA TGG TAT CAT Gly Cys Gly Gln Pro Thr Gln Arg Trp Tyr His  TTA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC CAT CCC Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu Glu Ile Gly Gly ASP Pro  GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC CAT CCA ALA Cys Gly His Leu Ser Val ASIP His Pro Ser  AAC GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA ASIN ASIP Lys ASIN ARG PTO THR Leu Ser Leu Lys  GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT CCT AAT GGT ACA TGT GGC ALA CAC GAC CTA CAC AGG TACA TTG AAA ASIN ASIP Lys ASIN ARG PTO THR Leu Ser Leu Lys  GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT CCT AAA GGT ACA TGT GGC ALA CAC GAC CTA CAC AAA GTT TGC CTA AAC TGT GGC ALA CAC GAC CTA CAC AAA GTT TGC CTA AAC TGT GGC AAC CAC CTG GTC GAA AAG GTT TGC CTA ACA TGT GGC AAC CAC TTT GGA AAT CCT AAT GGT ACA TGT GGC AAC CAC GTC GTC GAA AAG GTT TGC CTA ACC AAA AASIN ASIP Lys ASIN ARG PTO ASIN GLY THR Cys Gly  AAC ATG CAA TTG TGT CCA AGT ACA GTA ACA GTA AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT TGC CTA ACC AAA AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT TGC CTA ACC GTA AAC AAA AAC ATG CAA TTG TGT CCA AGT ACA GTA ACA GTA AAA AAC ATG CAA TTG TGT CCA AGT ACA GTA ACA GTA AAA AAC AAA	AND GGA TIT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA AAA GAT ASS Gly Phe Val ASP His Ile ASS THE THE THE LYS ASP TIT GTE CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TEC CTA AGA AAC AGA Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg ASS Arg CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA HIS Ala Met HIS Val Phe Ile ASS LyS LyS Leu GlN TTC AAG TIT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA GGG Phe LyS Phe Gly The Pro Ile Ala Leu LyS Ala Gly GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GGG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GIY Leu Gln The Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Tep Ile TTC AAG ACT GGG ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCC TCT GCT Phe LyS The Gly The Met ASP Leu The Ala Ser Ala Leu Arg Ile Gln LyS Ser Tyr ASS Leu LyS Ser LyS CAG CCC CTC ACA ACA GGT GTA TAT AAC TTG AAG ACT GCG GIN PRO Leu The Tep Tyr LyS Ala Val Val ASP Ala ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCA GTA GTA GAT GAT GCG GIN PRO Leu The Tep Tyr LyS Ala Val Val ASP Ala ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG AAT GAG GCG GIN PRO Leu The Tep Tyr LyS Ala Val Val ASP Ala ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA TGG GTT TAT ACT TTG AAG ACT GCG TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC TAC AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC TAC SEE LyS Tyr Glu ASS Cys Val The Gln Cys ASP Tyr GGC TGT GGA CAA CCT ACA CAG AGA TGG TAT CAT TGT GGC TGT GGT GAT CCT TTT AAT ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC TAC TTT TAT ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC TAC TTT TAT ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC CAT CCT TTT AAT ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC CAT CCT TCT Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu Glu Ile Gly Gly ASP Pro Ser GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC CAT CCA TCC TTT AAC GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC GAC AGA TAC CTA TTT CA GTG GAC CAT CCA TCC TTT AAC GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG AAA TGC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT ACA CAA AAT AAC AGC CAA ATT CCA TTG GAC CAA AAT AAC ATG CAA ATG CAA ATG CAA ATG	AND GGA TITT GTA GAT CAC ATT AND ACC ACA ANA GAT GCT AST GLY Phe Val ASP His Ile AST THE THE Lys ASP Ala TITT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TITC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg AST ATG GLY GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC His Ala Met His Val Phe Ile AST Lys Lys Leu Gln Ala TITC AAG TITT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA GGG AAG Phe Lys Phe Gly The Pro Ile Ala Leu Lys Ala Gly Lys GGY Leu Gln The Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Trp Ile Gly TTC AAG ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GGY Leu Gln The Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Trp Ile Gly TTC AAG ACT GGG ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCG TCT GCT TGG Phe Lys The Gly The Met ASP Leu The Ala Ser Ala Trp TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA TAT AAC TTG AAG AGT AAA ATT Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Ser Tyr AST Leu Lys Ser Lys Ile CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA GTA GAT GAG CCC GTA AAA GGA ATG GCA TAT AAC TTG AAG AGT AAA ATT Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Gly Met Ala Trp Leu AST GAG CAA ATT CAT ATG GAA ATG GCT TGG TTG ATT GAT GAG ATG GCC CTC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA GTA GAT ASP Ala Pro ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG AAT GGA CAA Ile His Met Gly Lys Gly Met Ala Trp Leu AST GIG GAT AGA AGA TTG TGT TAT GAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC TAC AGA SER Lys Tyr Glu AST Cys Val The Gln Cys ASP Tyr Arg GGC TGT GGT CAA CCA ACA CCA CAG AGA TGG TTT TTT TYR His Val Pro TTA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA GAT CCC TCT CAA ATA TAT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC CAT CCA TCC TCT CAA ATA TAT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC CAT CCA TCC TCT CAA AST ASP Lys AST Arg Pro The Gln Arg Trp Tyr His Val Pro TTA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GAC CAT CCA TCC TCT CAA AST ASP Lys AST Arg Pro The Leu Ser Leu Lys Cys Pro GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT ACT CTA AGT TTG ACA TCC TCT TCA AST AGA CAG CAA CAT CTA ATT GGT CAA CTA ATT GGT CAA CTA CAG AGA TAG GT ACA TCC TCT TAA AST ATG CAC CTA CAG AGA TAG GT ACA TCC TCT TAA ATT GGT CAC TCT TTT GAT AND ASP Lys AST ARG Pro The Leu Ser Leu Lys Cys Pro GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT CCT AAT GGT ACA TGT GGC TCC TAC AND ASP AND ATG PRO THE LEU SER LEU Lys Cys Pro GCC AGC TTT GGA AAT CCT AAT GGT ACA TGT	AMC GGA TITT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA ANA GAT GCT ACA ASS Gly Phe Val ASP His Ile ASS THY THY Lys ASP Ala THY THY GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg ASS ATG GCY ATT CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT His Ala Met His Val Phe Ile ASS Lys Lys Leu Gln Ala Ser TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA GGG AAG AAT Phe Lys Phe Gly Thy Pro Ile Ala Leu Lys Ala Gly Lys ASS GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GGC TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GCT GIY Leu Gln Thy Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyy Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala TTC AAG ACC GGA ACC ATG GAC ACT TTG ACT GCT CTC GCT TGG ACC Phe Lys Thy Gly Thy Met ASP Leu Thy Ala Ser Ala TTP Thy TTG AGG ATT GGA ACC TGA AAC ACG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCT TTG ACC TCT GCT TGG ACC Phe Lys Thy Gly Thy Met ASP Leu Thy Ala Ser Ala TTP Thy TTG AGG ATA CAG AGG ATA TAT AAC TTG AAG AGT AAA ATT TGG Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Ser Tyy ASS Leu Lys Ser Lys Ile Trp CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA GTA GAT GGC CCT CCT GIN PRO Leu Thy Tyy Lys Ala Val Val ASP Ala Pro Pro ATT CAT ATG GGA AAT TGT GTT ACT GCT TGG ACC AGA GAA TIE HIS Met Gly Lys Gly Met Ala Trp Leu ASS Gly Gln Glu Glu TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC TAC AGA GAC GLY TYY Glu ASS Cys Val Thy Gln Cys ASP Tyy Arg Gly GCC TGT GGT GGA CAA CAA ATA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC TAC AGA GGC GLY CTT GGT TGT GAC TAC AGA GGC CTT CTT GAT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA GAT CCC TCT CAA ATT TAT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA GAT CCC TCT CAA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA GAT CCC TCT CAA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA GAT CCC TCT CAA ATT ACT TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA CAT CCA TCC TTT GAT GTT ACT ATC TTT GAT GTT ACT ATC TTT GAT GTT ACT CTT TAC ATC TTT GAT GTT CAT TTT GAT GTT ACT CTT TTT GAT GTT ACT CTT TTT GAT GTT GCC ACA ATT TTT GGA AAT ATC CTT ATC TTT GAT GTT CTT TTT GAT GTT GCC ACA ATT TTT GGA AAT CCT ACT CTT TTT ACT TTT GAT GTT CTT TTT ACT TTT GAT GTT TTT ACT TTT GAT TTT ACT TTT AAT TTT GTT CCC ACT TTT GAA TGC TTT TTT AAT TTT TTT A	AMC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA AAA GAT GCT ACA GAC ASS GILY Phe Val ASP His Ile ASS THY THY LYS ASP ALA THY ASP TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT GCA Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg ASS Arg GILY THY ALA CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT GCA HIS ALA MET HIS VAL PHE ILE ASS LYS LEU GLN ALA SEY ALA FRE LYS PHE GLY THY PTO ILE ALA LEU LYS ALA GILY LYS ASS GAG AAG AAT GAA PHE LYS PHE GLY THY PTO ILE ALA LEU LYS ALA GILY LYS ASS GILY ALA GILY ALA GGA GGG AAG AAT GAA GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GAG GGG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GCT GGT GILY LEU GLN THY ALA GILY ALA PHE LYS THY GLY THY GLU TTY ILE GLY ALA GILY	ANC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT ANC ACC ACA ANA GAT GCT ACA GAC TACASH GIY Phe Val ASP His Ile ASH THY THY LYS ASP Ala THY ASP TYT TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT GCA ATG Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg ASH ANG GGC ACT GCA ATG Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg ASH ARG GGC ACT GCA ATG CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT GCA TCT HIS ALA Met HIS Val Phe Ile ASH LYS LYS LEU GIH ALA SEY ALA SEY TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA GGG AAG AAT GAA ATT Phe LyS Phe Gly THY PYO Ile ALA Leu LyS ALA GIY LYS ASH GLU ILE GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GGG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GCT GGT CCA GIY Leu GIH THY ALA GLY ALA PHE TYY GIU TTY ILE GLY ALA GIY PYO TTC AAG ACT GGG ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAC PHE LYS THY GIY THY Met ASP Leu THY ALA SEY ALA TTY THY LYS TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA TAT AAC TTG AAC GTT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAC PHE LYS THY GIY THY MET ASP LEU THY ALA SEY ALA ATT TGG GCA CAA LEU AYG ILE GIH LYS SEY TYY ASH LEU LYS SEY LYS ILE TTY ALA PYO CAG CCC CTC ACA TAG TAT AAC CTG AGA GTA GTA GAT GCG CCT CCT GGT AAT GIH PYO Leu THY TTY TYY LYS ALA VAI VAI ASP ALA PYO PYO GIY ASH ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG AAT GGA CAA GAA ATT GGC ILE HIS MET GIY LYS GIY MET ALI TTY LEU ASH GIY GIH GIU ILE GIY TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGG GAC CAA CAA CAA ATT TGG GTA CAA CCT ACA CAG AGA TTGT GTT CAT GTG GCC CTC CAG ACA TCT TGG GIY CYS GIY GIH PYO THY GIH AYG TTY THY HIS VAI PYO AYG SEY TTY TTY GIU ASH CYS GIY HIS LEU SEY VAI ASP HIS PYO SEY GIH ILE ANG TTY CAA GAC CAA CCT ACA CAG AGA TTG TTY TY HIS VAI PYO AYG SEY TTY ALA CTG GGA CAA CCT TCT TCA GTG GAC CAT CCT TTT GAT GTT GAT GTT GAT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC CAT CCT TTT GAT GTT	ANC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA AAA GAT GCT ACA GAC TAC CACA ASS GLY PHE Val ASS HIS ILE ASS THY THY LyS ASS ALA THY ASS TYY LEU TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT PHE Val His Ala Glu Glu ASS PHE LEU AYG ASS AYG GLY THY ALA MET LEU CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT GCA ATG CTT GGA ACT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT GCA TCT GGA HIS ALA MET HIS Val PHE ILE ASS LYS LYS LEU GIN ALA SEY ALA SEY GLY TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA GGG AAG AAT GAA ATT TCC PHE LYS PHE GLY THY PYO ILE ALA LEU LYS ALA GLY LYS ASS GLU ILE SEY GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GCT GGT CCA ACA GLY LEU GIN THY ALA GLY ALA PHE TYY GLU TTP ILE GLY ALA GLY PYO THY TTC AAG ACT GGG ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCG TCT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAG ATT PHE LYS THY GLY THY MET ASD LEU THY ALA SEY ALA TTP THY TYY LYS ILE TTG AGG ATA CAG AAG TCA TAT AAC TTG AAG AGT AAA ATT TGG GCA CCA ACT LEU AYG ILE GIN LYS SEY TYY ASS LEU LYS SEY LYS ILE TYP ALA PYO THY CAG CCC CTC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA GTA GAT GCG CCT CCT GGT AAT GAA GIN PYO LEU THY TYP TYY LYS ALA VAL VAL ASP ALA PYO PYO GLY ASS GLU ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG ATT GAC CAA GAA ATT GGA ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG AAT GAA CAA GAA ATT GAA ATT CAT ATG GGA AAA GGA ATG GCT TGG TTG AAT GAA CAA GAA ATT GAC AGA ILE HIS MET GLY LYS GLY MET ALA TAT ACT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC TAC AGA GGC AAA TTT AAC SEY LYS TYT GLA ASC CYS VAL THY GLY ASS TYY AYG GLY LYS PHE AST TCT AAA TAT GAG AAT TGT GTT ACT CAA TGT GAC TAC AGA GGC AAA TTT AAC SEY LYS TYT GLA ASC CYS VAL THY GLY ASP TYY HIS VAL PYO ATG SEY TTP PHE TTA ATT ATC TTT GAG GAA ATA GGT GGA CAT CCT TCT CAA ATT AGA TTC TGG TTC GGA CAA CCT ACA CAG AGA GGT GGA CAC CTC TCT CAA ATT AGA TTC TGG TTC GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC CAT CCT TCT TTT GAT GTT GAA AAT CTG GCT TGT GGT CAT CTT TCA GTG GAC CAT CCT TCT TTT GAT GTT GAA AAT CTG ALA CAG GAC AAA AAC AGG CCA ACT CTA AGT TTG GAC CCC CCC ACA AAT ACT AAT AAS ASP LYS ASS ATG PYO THY LEU SEY LEU LYS CYS PYO THY ASS THY AGA G	AMC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA ANA GAT GCT ACA GAC TAC CTC TGS ASM Gly Phe Val Asp His Ile Asm Thr Thr Lys Asp Ala Thr Asp Tyr Leu Trp TTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu Asp Phe Leu Arg Asm Arg Gly Thr Ala Met Leu Phe CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT GCA TCT GGA AAT HIS Ala Met His Val Phe Ile Asm Lys Lys Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Ser Gly Asm TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA GGG AAG AAT GAA ATT TCC TTG Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Leu Lys Ala Gly Lys Asm Glu Ile Ser Leu GGC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GGG TTT TAT GAA TG GAT GGA GAT GAA ATT TCC TTG Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr Ser TTC AAG ACT GGA ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCT TGA ACT GGT GAT ACA ACT TGG GAY ACA ACT TGG GAY THR Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr Ser TTC AAG ACT GGA ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCT TGA ACA TTT TY Lys Ile Gly Thr Met Asp Leu Thr Ala Ser Ala Trp Thr Tyr Lys Ile Gly ATG GAG ACT TCT GAG ACT TCT GAG ACT TGG ACG ACT TCT GAG ACT TGG ACG ACG ACG ACG ACG ACG ACG ACG ACG A	ANC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA ANA GAT GCT ACA GAC TAC CTC TGG TAC ASIN Gly Phe Val Asp His Ile ASIN Thr Thr Lys Asp Ala Thr Asp Tyr Leu TTP Tyr GTT GAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC GTT Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu Asp Phe Leu Arg Asin Arg Gly Thr Ala Met Leu Phe Val CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT GCA TCT GGA AAT GCC HIS Ala Met His Val Phe Ile Asin Lys Lys Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Ser Gly Asin Gly TTC AAG TTT GAG ACT CT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCG AGG AAG AAT GAA ATT CCT TTG TTA Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Leu Lys Ala Gly Lys And Glu Ile Ser Leu Leu Leu Gin Thr Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr Ser Val TTC AAG ACT GGA GCT TTT TAT GAT GGA GCT TTG GAT GTC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAT GGA GCT GTC CCA ACA ACT GGA GCT TTG ACT GCG TTG GT TCG ACC TAT AAG ATT GGA TTG Phe Lys Thr Gly Thr Met Asp Leu Thr Ala Ser Ala Ttp Thr Tyr Lys Ile Gly Leu Arg Ile Gln Lys Ser Tyr Asin Leu Lys Ser Lys Ile Trp Ala Pro Thr Ser Gin CAG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG CCT CAC ACA TGG TTG CAG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG ACT TGG CT TGG CCC CCC ACA TGG TTG CAG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG TCT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAG ACT TGG CAG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG TCT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAG TTG GAT GAG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG TCC CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG TCC CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TTG ACT GCG TCC CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG TGG ACT ACT ACG ACG TAT AAG TGG ACT ACT ACG ACG TAT AAG TGG ACT ACT ACG ACG TAT TTG GTT ACT ACG ACG ACA ACT TCG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA ATG GAT GCG CCC CCC ACA TGG TAT AAG GCA GTA TTG GTT ACT ACG ACG AAT ATT GGA AAT TTG GGA AAA ACT GGG AAA ACC ACG AAG ACG ACG ACG ACG ACG	AMC GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA ANA GAT GCT ACA GAC TAC CTC TGG TAC ACA ASM GIV Phe Val ASP His Ile ASM THY THY LyS ASP Ala THY ASP TYY Leu TTP TYY THY THY GTT GAT GCA GAG GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TCC GTT GAA Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu AYG ASM ACG AGG GCC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC GTT GAA GCC ACT GCT ATG CAT GCT ATG CAT GTC TCC ATC AAT AAA AAG CTT CAA GCC AGT GCA TCT GGA AAT GCC ACA HIS Ala Met HIS Val Phe Ile ASM LyS LyS Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala Ser Gly ASM GIV THY TTC AAG TTT GGA ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG GCA GGG AAG AAT GAA ATT TCC TTG TTA AGC GCC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGA ATG GGA AAT GAA ATT TCC TTG TTA AGC GCC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGA ATG GGA ATG GCT CAA ACA ACT GGA ACG AGG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GCT GGT CCA ACA ACT GTG CAA ACG YATG GAA CT GGA CTG TTG ACC TTG AAC ACT GGA ACT ATG GAA CTG GTA CAA ACA GCT GGA ACG ACT ATG GAC TTG AAC ACT GGA ACT ATG GAA CTG GTA CAA ACT GGA ACT ATG GAA CTG GCT ACA ACA ACT GGA ACT ATG GAA CTG ACT ATG AAC ACT GGA CTG ACT ATG ACC TTG ACC TCC ACT ACA ACT TCG ACC TACA ACT ACT GGA ACT ATG GAA CTG GCA CTA CAT ACT GGA ACT ATG GAA CTG ACT ATG ACT GCA CTC GCT TCG ACC TAT AAG ATT GGA TTG ACT GCA CTC ACT ACT ACT ACG ACT	AMO GGA TIT GTA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA AAA GAT GCT ACA GAC TAC CTC TGG TAC ACA ACA AGAN GIV Phe Val ASP His Ile ASN THY THY LyS ASP Ala THY ASP TYY Leu TYP TYT THY THY THY GTT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AGA GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC GTT GAA TCA CAT GTT ATG CAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAA GCT CAA GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC GTT GAA TCA GAT GAT GTC TTC ATC AAT AAA AAA GCT CAA GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC GTT GAA CAC ACT GTC ATG CAT GTC ATC AAT AAA AAA GCT CAA GGC ACT GCA ATG CAT GTC AAT GCC ACA GTG GCA CTT GGA AAT GGC ACA GTG GCA TCT GGA AAT GGC ACA GTG GCA CTT GGA AAT GGC ACA GTG GCA CTT GGA AAT GGC ACA GTG GCA CTT GGA AAT GGA ACT CTC AAA GCT GGA ACT CTA AAA GGC AGG GGA AAA GTT TCC TTG TTA AGC ATG GTC AAA ACT GCA ACA ACT GCA ACA ACT GTC AAA GCT GGA ACC ACT ACA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATG GAT GGA ACT TCC TA AAA GTT GGA CTC GAA ACA GCT GGA ACC ACT ATG GAC ACT ATG GAC TCT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAG ACT GCA ACA ACT GTC AAA GTT GCI Leu Gln Thy Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Ttp Ile Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr Ser Val Lys Val TTC AAG ACT GGA ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCG TCT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAG ATT GGA TTG CAA GGA ACT ATG GAC ACT ATG GAC ACT ATG GAC ACT ATG AAA ATT TGG ACC TAT AAG ATT GGA TTG CAA GGA ACT ATG GAC ACT ATG AAA ATT TGG ACC TAT AAG ATT GGA TTG CAA GGA ACT TTG ACC ACA ACT ACA ACT ACG ACA ACT ACA ACT ACC ACA ACT ACA ACT ACC ACA ACT ACA ACT ACA ACT ACC ACA ACT ACA ACT ACC ACA ACT ACA ACT ACC ACA ACT ACA ACT ACA ACC ACA ACT ACA ACC ACA ACT ACA ACA	AMA GOA TIT GIA GAT CAC ATT AAC ACC ACA AAA GAT GCT ACA GAC TAC CTC TOS TAC ACA ACA AGT SEN Gly Phe Val ASP His lie ASN THY THY LyS ASP Ala THY ASP TYP Leu TYP TYP THY THY SEY THY GIT GTT CAT GCA GAG GAG GAT TCC CTA AGA AAC AGA GAC ACT GCA ATG CTT TCC GTT GAA TCA AAG Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu ASP Phe Leu Arg ASN Arg GlY THY Ala Met Leu Phe Val Glu Sey LyS ATG CAT HIS ALA MET HIS Val Phe ILE ASN LYS Leu Gln Ala SEY ALA SEY Gly ASN GlY THY VAL PRO TTC ATG CAT GCA ATG CTT TCC GTA AAC ACT CAT TCC ATG CAT HIS ALA MET HIS VAL PHO ILE ASN LYS LEU Gln Ala SEY ALA SEY Gly ASN GlY THY VAL PRO TTC AAA ACT GCT CTT ATG GAC ACT CTT AAA GCA GGG AAG AAT GAA ATT TCC TTG TTA AGC ATG ACT PHE LYS Phe GlY THY PRO ILE ALA Leu LYS ALA GLY LYS ASN GLU ILE SEY Leu Leu SEY MET THY GGG CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GCT GGT CCA ACA AGT GTC AAA GCT GCA CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA GCT GGT CCA ACA AGT GTC AAA GCT GCA GLY Leu Gln THY ALA GLY ATG GAC TGG TCT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAG ACT GGA ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCG TCT GCT TGG ACC TAT AAG ACT GGA TTG CAA GGA GGA GAA PHE LYS THY GLY THY MET ASP LEU THY ALA SEY ALA STTY TYP TO TY LYS ILE GLY LEU Gln GlY GLY CAA AGG ACA AGT GCY ACT AGA GAC GAA GAA GAA GAA CAA GCA GAA GAA	THE LYS SET LEU GIN THY GIU VAI PHE LYS GIU THY ALS GIY VAI THY GIY VAI ALA ASP PHE THY LYS AND GGA TTT GTA GAT CAC ATT AND ACC ACA ANA GAT GGT ACA GAC TAC CTC TGG TAC ACA ACA ACA ATT ATT ASP GIY PHE VAI ASP HIS ILE ASH THY THY LYS ASP ALS THY ASP TYY LEU THY THY THY THY SET ILE THY GAT CAC AGG GAG GAG GAT TTC CTA AGA AAC AAG GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC GTT GAA TCA AAG GGT PHE VAI HIS ALS GIU GIU ASP PHE LEU ATG ASA AAC AAG GGC ACT GCA ATG CTT TTC GTT GAA TCA AAG GGT PHE VAI HIS ALS GIU GIU ASP PHE LEU ATG ASA AGC AGG CAC GCA ATG CTA TTC GTT GAA TCA AAG GGT CCA CAG HIS ALS MET HIS VAI PHE ILE ASH LYS LYS LEU GIN ALS SET ALS SET GIY ASH GGC ACA GTG CCA CAG HIS ALS MET HIS VAI PHE ILE ASH LYS LYS LEU GIN ALS SET ALS SET GIY ASH GGC ACA GTG CCA CAG HIS ALS MET HIS VAI PHE ILE ASH LYS LYS LEU GIN ALS SET ALS SET GIY ASH GGC ACA ACT GTC TOT AAA CAC ACT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG CCA GGG AAG AAT GAC ACT GTG TCCA ACA ACA GCT CCT ATT GCT CTA AAG CAC GGG AAG AAT GAC ACT GTG CCA ACA ACT GTC TAT AAC ACT GTG GCC CTA CAA ACA GCT GCT TT TAT GAA TGG ATT GCA CGG GCC CTA CAA ACA GCT GGA GCG TTT TAT GAA TGG ATT GGA CTG GCT CCA ACA ACT GTC AAA GCT GCA ACA GGT GCA GCG GCT GTT TAT GAA ACA GCT GGA ACT ATG GAC TTG ACT GCG TCCA CAC ACA ACT GCA ACA ACT GTG CAA CAC ACT GCG GCC CTC ACA ACT GCG ACT ACT GCG GCC CTC ACA ACT GCG ACT ACT GCG GCC CTC ACA ACT GCG ACC ACA ACT GCG GCA CCA ACA CCT GCG ACA ACT TTG GCA CCC ACA ACT ACT GCG ACA ACT TTG GCA CCC ACA ACT ACA GCG ATA ACA GCG ATA ACA GCA ACT GCG ACC ACA ACT TTG GCA CCC ACA ACT GCG ACA ACT TTG TY TY LYS ALS VAI VAI ASP ALS PTO PTO GLY ASH GLU PTO VAI ALS LEU ACT GTT TY LYS ALS VAI VAI ASP ALS PTO PTO GLY ASH GLU PTO VAI ALS LEU ACT GCT TY TY ACT GCA CCC ACA ACT TTG CCA CCT ACA ACT ACA ACT ACA ACT GCT ACT ACT ACT ACT GCA CCA ACA TTG GCA CCA ACT TTG GCA CCT ACA ACT GCT GCT ACT ACT ACT GCT GCT ACT ACT ACT GCT ACT ACT ACT GCT ACT ACT ACT ACT ACT ACT GCT ACT ACT ACT ACT ACT ACT AC

# 14/31

DNASIS Multiple	Edit1 Figure 3 Sheet 1 of 4	
	10 20 30 40 50	
TBG1-ORF TBG2-ORF TBG3-ORF TBG4-ORF TBG5-ORF	-24 MSFWMA METWIELCLW VSCGISVSYD -14 MSRRKT LNFPLILIVL TIHFVIVAGE YFKPFNVTYD -20 MGCTLIHMIN VLIVILGSWY FSGTESVSYD -22 MLRTNVIL HIVICHIDFF SSVKASVSYD 1	26 36 30 28 50 50
TBG6-ORF TBG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli	-1 MNIMSCLSS NFKFVFLAST VIMMIVMSSS LAAVDASNVT TIGTDSUTYD -21 MSVGIQTMW SILLLFSCIF SAASSVSYD -16 MLCG KENNVMMML VYVFVLITLI SCYVGNWYD -20 MAIKEVIMIM VALIAAVWSP PAVTASVITED -20 MKMKOFNLIS LFLILITSFG SANSTIVSHD	49 29 34 30 30
Lapin	-12MEGSRIVM ESIMSRRNFH MVIIIIFFWV CYVIASVIID	38
TEG1-ORF TEG2-ORF TEG3-ORF TEG4-ORF TEG5-ORF TEG6-ORF TEG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli Lupin	60 70 80 90 100 27 HKATIVNGOR KILISESTIV ERSTEDNIED LIGRAREGGV DATOLARN. 31 HRATIVNGOR REITSCSVRV ERSTEDNIED LIGRAREGGV DATOLARN. 31 HRATIVNGOR REITSCSVRV ERSTEDNIED LIGRAREGGV DATOLARN. 29 DROFTINER KILISESTIV ERSTRAND LIGRAREGGV DATOLARN. 51	76 86 80 78 100 100 99 79 84 80 80
TBG1-ORF TBG2-ORF TBG3-ORF TBG5-ORF TBG5-ORF TBG6-ORF TBG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli Lupin	110 120 130 140 150  77 GHEPEGGYY HERYDAY BY GERYDAY AND SHEET LITTLE FRACE AND SHEET LITTL	126 136 130 128 150 150 149 129 134 130 130
TBG1-ORF TBG2-ORF TBG3-ORF TBG4-ORF TBG5-ORF TBG7-ORF TBG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli Lupin	160 170 180 190 200  127 WLKYVFGISF RINNERSKA MOKETTKIVD MMKAE KLYETQGGPI 137 WLRDIPGIEF RIDNAPSTE MERVVKKIVD LMISE SLESWQGGPI 131 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTE MERVVKKIVD LMISE SLESWQGGPI 129 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTVA MCGFVQKIVN MMKSE NLFESQGAPI 151 WLKYVFGISF RADNAPSTNA MKGYAEKIVN LMKIIIFSSL RVVQSSSIRLL 150 WLKYVFGISF RIDSEPFKYH MOKEMIYTYN LMKRE RLFASQGAPI 130 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTAA MCKTEKIVS MMKAE KLFQTQGGPI 131 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTAA MCKTEKIVS MMKAE KLFQSGGPI 132 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTAA MCKTEKIVS MMKAE KLFQSGGPI 133 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTAA MCKTEKIVN MMKEE SLFASQGGPI 134 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTAA MCKTEKIVN MMKEE SLFASQGGPI 135 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTAA MCKTEKIVN MMKEE SLFASQGGPI 136 WLKYVFGISF RIDNAPSTAA MCKTEKIVN MMK	176 186 180 178 200 200 199 179 184 180 188
TEG1-ORF TEG2-ORF TEG3-ORF TEG5-ORF TEG6-ORF TEG7-ORF apple carnation	210 220 230 240 250  177 ILSQ-IENEY GPMEWELG EPGKVYSEWA AKMAVDLGTG VPWIMCKQD- 187 ILLQ-IENEY GPWEWELG APGKSYAQWA AKMAVDLGTG VPWWMCRQ-T 181 ILSQ-IENEY GPWEWELG APGKSYAQWA AKMAVGLATG VPWWMCKQD- 179 IMAQ-IENEY GPVEWELG APGKAYTKWA AQMAVGLKTG VPWIMCKQE- 201 ILSQ-IENEY GRODIESRYG PRAKPYVNWA ASMATSLINTG VPWIMCKQE- 201 RMSMGLKPRYLEHRDI SIQHGLQIWQLDLNTG VPWIMCKQE- 200 ILSQ-VENEY GYYENAYG EGGKRYALWA AKMALSQNTG VPWIMCKQE- 180 ILSQ-IENEF GPVEWELG APGKAYTKWA AQMAVGLDTG VPWIMCKQE- 185 ILNQ-IENEY GPVEWELG APGKAYTKWA AQMAVGLDTG VPWIMCKQDS	226 236 230 228 250 250 249 229 234

DNASIS
Multiple Edit1 Figure 3
Sheet 2 of 4
asparagus
broccoli 181 Figure 3
Sheet 2 of 4
apparagus
broccoli 181 Figure 3
Sheet 2 of 4
apparagus
broccoli 181 Figure 3
Sheet 2 of 4

WO 99/64564

			Shee	t 2 of 4			
asparagus	181	HOSO-TENEX	GPVEYYDG	AAGREYINWA	AKMAVGINA	WEWVINGKOD-	230
broccoli	181	TENEV	GNVISSYG	AEGKAYIDWO	ANMANSIDI	PHINE-OOP	230
Lupin	189	JESO-TENEY	GPVEWEIG	APGKAYTKWA	ACMAVIGLOTE	VEWVMCROE-	238
-upas.		William -	, 92 + 4,D4,		Appendictions in	r amme versene	
		260	270	280	290	300	
TBG1-ORF	227				EAWTAWETE	STEVENEPAE	276
TBG2-ORF						GERLPYRPSE	286
TBG3-ORF	231	DAY TOUR	NGFÝČDYFSP	NKAYKPKIWI	EAWIAWFIGE	GNPVPYRPAE	280
TBG4-ORF			NGFYCEGFRP				278
TBG5-ORF			NGFYCDOFKO				300
TBG5-ORF	251	THE POPULATION	NGFYCDNFFP	NICOVEDATION	FANCE WEST	GENTHORINO	300
TBG7-ORF	251	DAND DATE OF	NSFYCDOFKP	TONIKOKTWI	ENTAPOSAR KITE	CARDPHRPAE	299
	220	THE DEVILOR	NGFYCENFKP	NICTOREST	ET TURNS IN THE	A STOTE DATE	279
apple			NGFYCEGFVP				284
carnation			NGFYCDYFSP				280
asparagus	231	MANDE VIATO	NGFYCEQYKP	MUTAUS DISMINIT	ENTERNA DE LA COMPANIO	MATTER TO THE TE	280
broccoli	231	HANDMIE	MGPILLIQUAP	20 E22 ETTINE	THE PARTY OF THE P	Marin Control	
Lupin	239	DARBERI LEDIC	NGFYCENFTP	NKM XXXXXX MT.	FEMOLESMA BATE	GEAT BARBAR	288
		210	200	720	240	350	
		310	320 OT GSELNYY ORGGLONYY OKGSELNYY ONGSELNYY ORGGLEONYY OKGSELNYY	330	340	350	226
TBG1-ORF	277	MARAVAREL	OLGOSPINAX.	WANGGIMER	1553		326
TBG2-ORF	287	DIAFALARET	ORGUSLONYY	MYFGGINHGR	11011		336
TBG3-ORF	281	IN AFSVAKEL	OKCESETNAA	MYHGGINHIGR	AND SERVICE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW	ALL THE DEX	330
TBG4-ORF	279	DEAESVAREV	ONNGSFFNYY	MYHGGITVHGK	VSSELINE IN		328
TBG5-ORF	301	PAVAREF	ORGGIFONYY	MYHSSTNIPSR	TEGERRAND		350
TBG6-ORF	301	FILMEA VAQRI	ORGGSEVNYY	MYHGGINEGR	TAGGIFTITE	A CONTRACTOR	350
TBG7-ORF	300	DVAYSVAREF	ONGCZEWNYX ORGCZETWYY OKGCZETWYYY	MYHGGTNEGR	TRESPERITE		349
apple	280	DVATSVAREI	OSGGSFLNYY	MYHGGINEGR	TARGERMATE	ADVIDATE VIEW	329
carnation	285	EV ARSVARED	ONGESTMINY	MFHGGINKE-	TTAGREVS	TOYPARTUREY	334
asparagus	281	EMATA VARIA	OKGGSELNYY	MATERIAL LINES AND A	1833114515		330
broccoli	281	DLARSVARFF	<b>OTGGTFONYY</b>	MYHGGINEGR			330
Lupin	289	DIESVAREL	ONRESLFNYY	MYHGGINEGR	TSNGLEVER	AND THE PERSON NAMED IN	338
		360	370	380	390	400	
TBG1-ORF	327	GSTROPKWSH	<b>LEKDÍHRAIKL</b>	CEPALVSVD-	PINTSTGNY	BARVIFKSES-	376
TBG2-ORF	337	<b>GHAROPKWGH</b>	HKDIHAATKU	CEPALVAADS	POYIKEGPKO	EATH GISN	386
TBG3-ORF	331	GITTROPKWGH	LKDLHRAIKL	CEPALVSGD-	POHESIATVAS	PAHUFISKA-	380
TBG4-ORF	329	GENEPKYCH	LRDIHKAIKL	SEPALVSSY-	AAVTSUGSVO	PAHVXRSKS-	378
TBG5-ORF	351			~			400
TBG6-ORF	351						400
TBG7-ORF	350	GIEPRFPKWGH	<b>EKEĽĤKVIKS</b>	CEHĂÎLNND-	PILLSPEPLE	EADVYEDAS-	3 <b>9</b> 9
apple	330	GLEPREPKWGH	LRDLRKAIKS	CESÁĽVŠVD-	<b>PSVTKLGSNO</b>	EAHVFKSES-	379
carnation	335	GEPREPKYTH	LKNIHKAIKM	CEPALVSSD-	AKVINLGSNO	EAHVYSSNS-	384
asparagus	331	GITTEOPKWGH	LRDIHKAIKL	CEPALVSGE-	PITTSLGONO	ESYVYRSKS-	380
broccoli	331	GNTNOPKWGH	LKQLHTLLKS	MEKPLITYGNI	STID-LONSV	TATVYSTNEK	380
Lupin			LRELHRAIKQ				388
		410	420	430	440	450	
TBG1-ORF	377		GACAAFLANY	NOHSFAKVAF	<b>GNMHYNLPPW</b>	ŞÏŠILPDCKN	426
TBG2-ORF	387	NIGOYMSLNE	GICAAFIANI	DEHESATVKF	YGOEFTLPPW	SVVFCOI	436
TBG3-ORF	387		GSCAAFLANY	DOHSFATVSF	ANRHYNLPPW	SÍSILPDCKN	430
TBG4-ORF			GACAAFLSNY				428
TBG5-ORF							450
TBG6-ORF							450
TBG7-ORF			GACAAFLANM				449
apple			D-CAAFLANY				429
carnation			GSCAAFLANY				434
			-SCAAFLANF				430
asparagus			-SCFIGNV				430
broccoli			A-CAAFLANY				438
Lupin	389		W-CWWLTWIII	MIDISIONL	Œ42∑IDDS5M	STOTHERWI	450
		460	470	480	490	500	
mpc1_opp	427		QSAQMK				476
TEG1-ORF	427	IVINIARVGA	MCHKT OZKÓM	NOTE POLCET	I CENT CI EX	COLCLEC/CIM	486
TBG2-ORF							
TBG3-ORF	431	IVFNIARIGA	QSAQMK		MIP	VOCOT C MO	480
TBG4-ORF	429	AVYN'I'AQVNS	QSSSIK		mi'p	MGGGTS~~MÖ	<b>47</b> 8
TBG5-ORF	451						500

# 09/701868

16 / 31

DNASIS				•			
Multiple	Edit1		Figu				
			Shee	et 3 of 4			
TBG6-ORF	451				&		500
TBG7-ORF	450	VAFNTAKVĆC	OLZIANWAL-		ığ−-HPIASSE	KRDIKSLOWE	499
apple carnation	430	EVYNTAKVGS EVYNTARVNE	DCDKL HELY OSSOVO		N	VITE SMI NI MO	479 484
asparagus	433	TVFNTIABVGA	ATTITUM K		YOY	I C-COSWK	480
broccoli	431	EAYNTARVNT	ÖrSTTTEDS-		-€D	EPEKLKWIWR	480
Lupin	439	EVFNTAKVNS	PRLHRK		MÎÊ	VNSAFAWO	488
		510	520				
TBG1-ORF		s-fnédařsh					526
TBG2-ORF		T-LKËPLGVW					536
TBG3-ORF		S-FNEETSSY					530
TBG4-ORF		S-YNEETPTÄ		TWEOKWATERD	SSDYLWYMIN	VNIASNE-GE	528
TBG5-ORF							550 550
TBG6-ORF TBG7-ORF	- 201	V-FKÉTAGVW	CAN EL ERENIG	anni Ministra	an and the same	TCTUNDE DE	549
apple	480	22/19/2014 - 2	DETERMINED	TYPOTH TOTAL	Triavella 12	Tricing-AR	529
carnation	485	S-FIETTISS S-YSDEVPTA	DSPGTEREKK	EVECTOWN OF	KSDYLWYMID	WVI.DONE-GE	534
asparagus	481	A-VULTUTAL.	MIN-32ERKING	BURRETTS, TEMPORT	RSHVEWINTY	TOTAKNE-FE	530
broccoli	481	PERTTOKTIL	KGSGDLIARG	INDOKDIND	ABDYLWYNIR	WHLEKKOPIW	530
Lupin	489	S-YNEEPASS	SENDPVIGYA	IWEQVG VILLE	SSDYLWYLTH	WYTGPND	<b>53</b> 8
		560	570	580	590	600	
TBG1-ORF	527	LNSCN-WWW. WEENDVSRTI	TVFSASHAIH	VEVIVO DE CE	VISSIENER	RESNGINURA	576
TBG2-ORF	537	WEENDVSKTI	DIDSMRDFVR	I HANGE BAGS	VKCKWI	KANODAKINO	586
TBG3-ORF	531	LRGGK-WPWL	TIMSASHATH	VEVNGGLAGI	AYGSLEK PKI	PESKAVIVLRA	580
TBG4-ORF		TKNCK-DEAT		NEW COURT	A \$181.PFWLXIX	MA SPINAKTIRA	578 600
TBG5-ORF TBG6-ORF	551 551						600
TBG7-ORF		ÎRN-RGTAMÎ	ENESK GHAMH	VIETNIKK BOAS	SSENCTV FOR	KETTPTAFKA	599
apple	530 530	LKNEK-SPLE	TTESAGHATN	VEINGOISCO	VESTENDET	SESONONIAS	579
carnation	535	LKKGD-EPWE	TONSAGRVIN	VEXINGOIDIGH	AVGSTAKPOL	TESCKVKMTÄ	584
asparagus	531	LKNGK-SPLL LKKGD-EFNIL LKTGK-YFYL	TVMSAGHAVH	VEINCOXSCI	AYISTIDNEKT	TY SGSAKIWA	580
broccoli	531	SRNMSL	RVHSNAHVIH	NEVYXEXIVY	QIVRDNKFDY	REEKKVNLVH	580
Lupin	539	IKDCK-WEVE	TAMSACHVIN	ATT ME CY ACT	AYEST DERI	THEOSYMIRV	588
			500	<b>~~</b>			
		610	620	630	640	650	<b>60</b> 6
TBG1-ORF	577	GVNKISLISI GYNDILII SE	AVGINENVGER	THE STATE OF	OTTOTOTOTO	D THRITTING	<b>62</b> 6 <b>63</b> 6
TBG2-ORF TBG3-ORF	567 591	GVNKISITSI	AVICE DATE OF	FETANACTA	DITCH TO THE	RBULLING	630
TBG4-ORF		GINKISLLSV					628
TBG5-ORF							650
TBG6-ORF							650
TBG7-ORF	600	GKNEISLLSM	TVGLQTAGAF	YE-WIGAGPT	SVKVAGFKTĞ	TMDLTAS	649
apple		GINKLALLSI					629
carnation		GVNRISLLSA					634
asparagus		GSNKISILSV					630
broccoli		GTNHLALLSV					630
Lupin	589	GNNKISLLSV	SVGLANVGIH	FEIWNIGVIG	PARTIGLESSG	TWDESKO	638
		660	670	680	690	700	
TBG1-ORF	627	KWFYKVĜĽKG	PALSTÄKTELIA	SPSTEWITE	CCLEANTURODE	CMAKILLINA D	676
TBG2-ORF	637	LWTYQVGLRG	EFLEVYDVNS	TESAGWTE	FPIGTTPSVF	SWYKTKFDAP	686
TBG3-ORF		KWSYKVGLKG					680
TBG4-ORF	629	KWSYKVGLKG	ESLSLHSLSG	SSSVEWVR	GSLMAQKQPL	TWYKA TENAP	678
TBG5-ORF	651						700
TBG6-ORF							700
TBG7-ORF		AWTYKIGLQG					699
apple		KWTYKTGLKG					679
carnation		YWSYKIGTKG					684
asparagus		KWTYQIGLHG					680 680
broccoli		QWDYKIGLNG					680 688
Lupin	639	KWSYKIGLKG	SWELLTERG	342∧⊑M∧Õ	GODAW/KARP	WAILILDAR	000
		710	720	730	740	750	
TBG1-ORF	677	DGNEPLALDM					726
		-	-				

### PCT/US99/12697

## 17 / 31

DNASIS Multiple	Edit1		Figur Shee	e 3 t 4 of 4			
TBG2-ORF TBG3-ORF TBG4-ORF TBG5-ORF TBG6-ORF TBG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli Lupin	681 679 701 701 700 680 685 681 681	PCNE PLATEM GGNDPLATEM PCNE PVALEM PGDA PLATEM GGNDPLATEM CGNDPLATEM LCKOPVIVEL AGNDPLATEM	NTWEKGOWI ASMEKGOIWI IHWEKGMAWI GSMEKGOIWI GSMEKGOIWI NTWEKGOIWI NGLEKEEWWI	NEESLERWIE NEESVERHWI NEESVERHWI NEESSIGRHWS NEESSIGRYWF	RRTSKYENČY RRTSKYENČY RRTSKYENČY RRTSKYENČY RRTSKYENČY RRTSKYENČY RYTAR-GŠĆG NINIAK-GSCN AVKAS-GSCG SFNSSDECCT	A-CONTRONFIN K-CSYNGIFN TOCOVECHTN D-CSYNGIFN INCOVACTYT S-CDYRCTYN EECVRCERC	736 730 728 750 750 749 734 730 730
TBG1-ORF TBG2-ORF TBG3-ORF TBG4-ORF TBG5-ORF TBG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli	737 731 729 751 751 750 730 735 731	760 EKKCITNOSE SDKCRTNOSE EKKCISNOSE EKKCISNOSE EKKCISNOSE PDKCVTGGGO DKKCRTHCSE ERKCISDGGK EKKCISNOSE DKKCISNOSE DKKCISNOSE DKKCISNOSE DKKCISNOSE	GSORWYHVPA ITOAWHIPR ASORWYHVPR PORWYHVPR PRORWYHVPR PSORWYHVPR SSORWYHVPR ASORWYHVPR ETORWYHVPR ETORWYHVPR	SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWATIAMI SWA	V-VFEWGD V-IFFETIKT V-IFFWGG V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGD V-VFEWGG	PYGITLVKIE PFDISISTRS HGISUVERE ETGISLURES E	776 786 780 778 800 800 799 779 784 780 780
TEG1-ORF TEG2-ORF TEG3-ORF TEG4-ORF TEG5-ORF TEG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli Lupin	787 781 779 801 800 780 785 781	810 IGSVZKELY TETI CACVSE TASVCALINE VSGACCHLSV IA- VASVCALVE TGRVCAKAHE	KHY RP BIKWS WG- POLYNWO -DHESFOV LQ- PIMINWR	HSEPDRKLSL MOASCKVIKP	MOKT PRAITS  DKNRPTLSIK  O-AKR-PKVITS	CPTNINISSV CDECOMSKI	826 836 830 828 850 850 849 829 834 830 830
TBG1-ORF TEG2-ORF TEG3-ORF TEG4-ORF TEG5-ORF TEG6-ORF TEG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli Lupin	837 831 829 851 851 850 830 835 831	860 KFASFGTPEG EFASYGSPNG KFASFGTPQG KFASFGNPNG KFASFGTPQG KFASFGTPQG KFASFGTPQG	SÖQKESQGKÖ VCGSFREGSC TCGSYMLGDC TCGSFSEGSC QCGSFAAGSC	HANSLSV-HAFHSYDAFE HDQNSAALVE HAHKSYDAFE BGAKDAVKV-	VSQACIG RYCIG	KEŚĆŚVQVTP. RTŚCSIGIŚN QNSCSVPVTP  QNECALEMSS  QEFCSVNVAP KLNCTMNVSS	876 886 880 878 900 900 899 879 884 880 880 888
TBG1-ORF TEG2-ORF TBG3-ORF TBG4-ORF TBG5-ORF TBG7-ORF apple carnation asparagus broccoli	887 881 879 901 900 880 885 881	910 ENFGGDP-CR GVFG-DP-CR EIFGGDP-CP	HVVKSLAVQA HVMKKLSVEV	KÇSPPPDLST IÇS NCS ICE	SASS		926 936 930 928 950 950 949 929 934 930

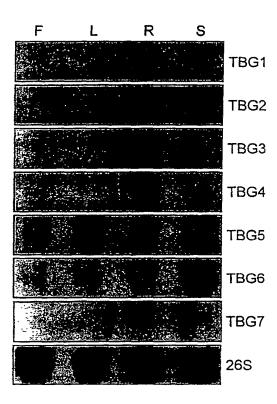


Figure 4. Autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in various plant tissues. Twenty  $\mu g$  of total RNA extracted from flowers (F), leaves (L), roots (R) and stems (S) was loaded in each lane. RNAs were separated in an agarose gel and transferred to nylon membrane. Blots were hybridized using the probes indicated to the right, washed to a final stringency of 0.1X SSC at 65°C and were used to expose x-ray film. A 26S ribosomal gene clone from soybean was used as a loading control for each blot and one example is shown.

31

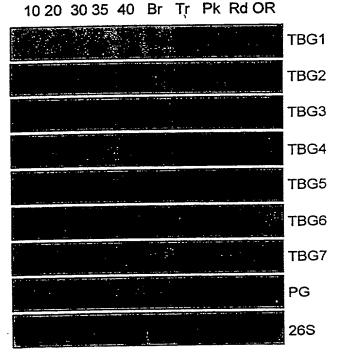


Figure 5. Autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in fruit tissues. Twenty µg of total RNA extracted from peel and outer pericarp tissue was loaded in each lane. Fruit were harvested at 10, 20, 30, 35, and 40 days postpollenation and at the breaker (Br), turning (Tr), pink (Pk), red (Rd) and over ripe (OR) stages. RNAs were separated in an agarose gel and transferred to nylon membrane. Blots were hybridized using the probes indicated to the right, washed to a final stringency of 0.1X SSC at 65°C and were used to expose x-ray film. A 26S ribosomal gene clone from soybean was used as a loading control for each blot and one example is shown. A cDNA clone for tomato polygalacturonase (PG) was also used as a probe to show a well characterized, fruit-ripening-specific control.

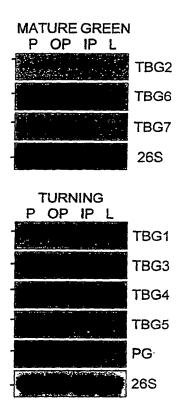


Figure 6. Autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in fruit tissues. Twenty  $\mu g$  of total RNA extracted from mature green or turning stage fruit peel (P), outer pericarp (OP), inner pericarp (IP) and locular (L) tissue was loaded in each lane. RNAs were separated in an agarose gel and transferred to nylon membrane. Blots were hybridized using the probes indicated to the right, washed to a final stringency of 0.1X SSC at 65°C and were used to expose x-ray film. A 26S ribosomal gene clone from soybean was used as a loading control for each blot and one example is shown. A cDNA clone for tomato polygalacturonase (PG) was also used as a probe to show a well characterized, fruit-ripening-specific control.

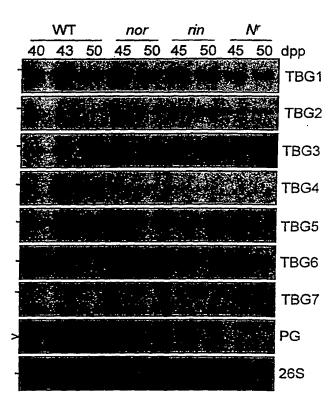


Figure 7. Autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in normal and mutant fruit tissues. Twenty μg of total RNA extracted from peel and outer pericarp tissue at various days post-pollination (dpp) was loaded in each lane. RNAs were separated in an agarose gel and transferred to nylon membrane. Blots were hybridized using the probes indicated to the right, washed to a final stringency of 0.1X SSC at 65°C and were used to expose x-ray film. A 26S ribosomal gene clone from soybean was used as a loading control for each blot and one example is shown. A cDNA clone for tomato polygalacturonase (PG) was also used as a probe to show a well characterized, fruit-ripening-specific control. The - and > marks on the left indicate the position of the tomato 27S and 18S rRNAs respectively.

22 / 31

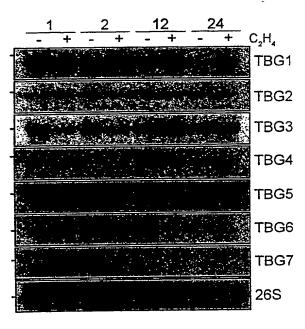


Figure 8. Autoradiograph of northern blot analysis of TBG expression in response to ethylene treatment of mature green fruit tissues. Twenty µg of total RNA extracted from peel and outer pericarp tissue at various times (1, 2, 12 and 24 hours) after treatment with (+) or without (-) 10 ppm ethylene was loaded in each lane. RNAs were separated in an agarose gel and transferred to nylon membrane. Blots were hybridized using the probes indicated to the right, washed to a final stringency of 0.1X SSC at 65°C and were used to expose x-ray film. A 26S ribosomal gene clone from soybean was used as a loading control for each blot and one example is shown. The - marks on the left indicate the position of the tomato 27S rRNA.

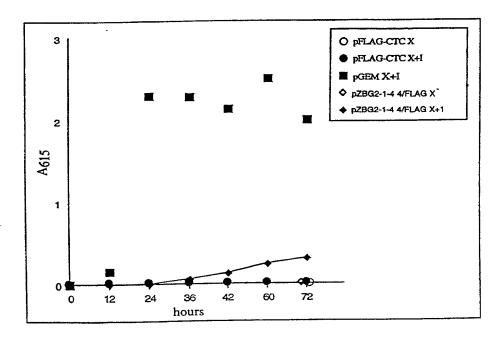


Figure 9. Western blot analysis of TBG4 expression by yeast. A yeast clone was isolated that secreted high levels of FLAG-TBG4 fusion protein into the culture medium. Protein samples were separated in an 8% acrylamide gel, transferred to nitrocellulose and were blotted with M1 anti-FLAG primary antibody. Blots were washed and blotted with an alkaline-phosphatase conjugated secondary antibody and alkaline phosphatase activity was detected using Sigma Fast substrate. Lane 1, culture medium of an untransformed yeast clone was used as a negative control. Lane 2, culture medium of yeast clone expressing FLAG-TBG4 fusion protein. Lane 3, Affinity purified FLAG-TBG4 fusion protein.

PCT/US99/12697

24 / 31

Figure 10



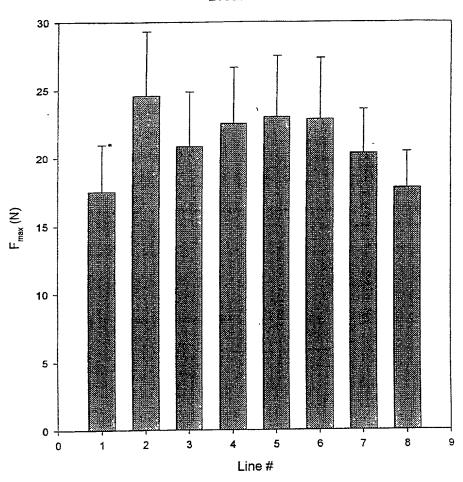


PCT/US99/12697

25/31

Figure 11A

### Flat plate compression to 3 mm Breaker + 7 d

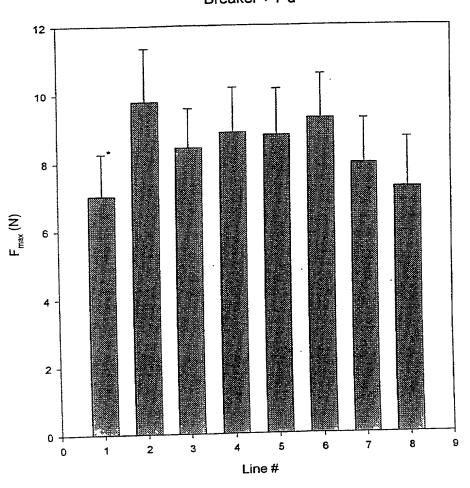


#### \* Standard Deviation

## FP07 Line #FP07 mean FP07 std dev

1	17.52665	3.418542
2	24.56026	4.786548
3	20.81681	4.066194
4	22.54655	4.15923
5	23.03255	4.493091
6	22.84338	4.517462
7	20.36124	3.24608
8	17 81924	2.665468

Figure 11B
Spherical indentor to 3 mm
Breaker + 7 d



\* Standard Deviation

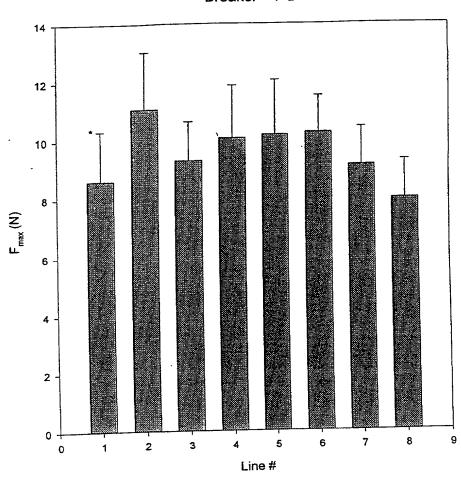
SP07 Line #SP07	Mean SP07	7 Std Dev
<del>-</del> • ·		

1	7.02	1.22
5	9.77	1.57
6	8.43	1.15
7	8.87	1.32
8	8.78	1.36
9	9.28	1.29
11	7. <b>9</b> 6	1.30
12	7.26	1.45

Figure 11C

4-mm cylindrical indentor to mm.

Breaker + 7 d



Standard Deviation

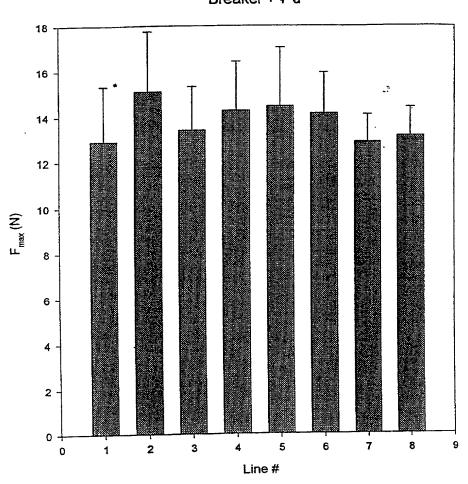
# CY07 LINE#CY07 Mean CY07 Std Dev

1	8.62	1.69
5	11.07	1.96
6	9.31	1.33
7	10.07	1.81
8	10.18	1.88
9	10.27	1.26
11	9.15	1.30
12	7.99	1.33
12		

PCT/US99/12697

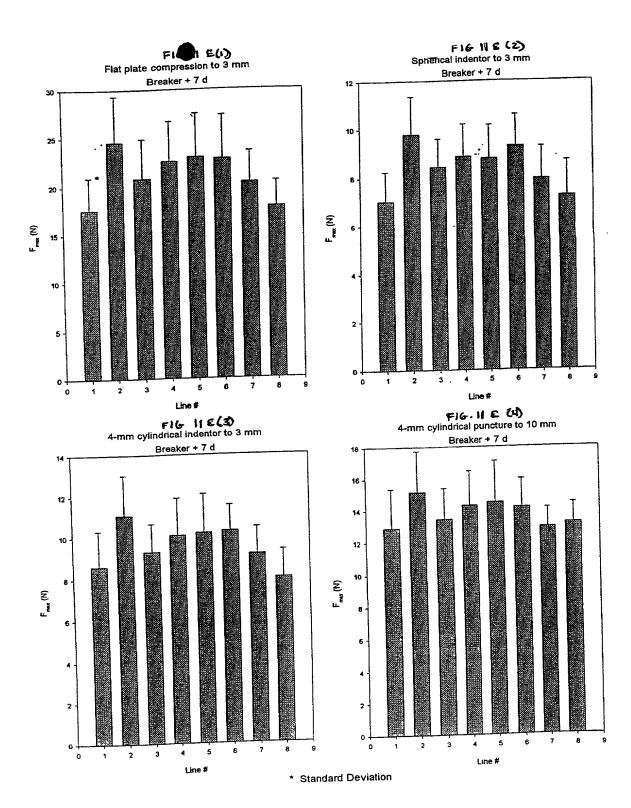
Figure 11D

4-mm cylindrical puncture to 1 mm Breaker + 7 4



#### \* Standard Deviation

PU07 Line# PU	07 Mean PL	J07 Std Dev
1	12.91	2.43
5	15.13	2.61
6	13.44	1.90
7	14.28	2.16
8	14.47	2.58
9	14.14	1.81
11	12.90	1.20
12	13.18	1.25



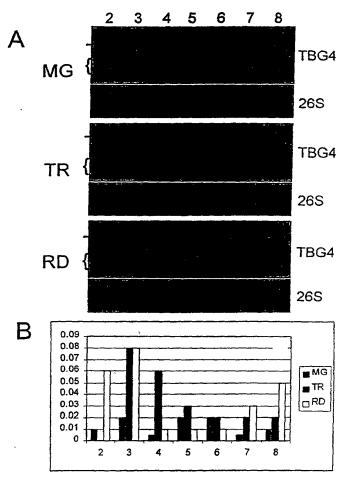


Figure 12. Northern blot analysis of TBG4 expression in transgenic fruit containing TBG4 antisense construct. A. Total RNA was extracted from mature green/42 days post-pollenation (MG), turning/breaker + 3 (TR) and red/breaker + 7 (RD) fruit and twenty μg was loaded in each lane. RNAs were separated in an agarose gel and transferred to nylon membrane. Blots were hybridized using the probes indicated to the right, washed to a final stringency of 0.1X SSC at 65°C and were used to expose x-ray film. A 26S ribosomal gene clone from soybean was used as a loading control. The marks - and { denote the positions of the endogenous TBG4 and antisense mRNAs respectively. Lanes 2-8 correspond to transgenic lines 2-8 in Figures 11A-E. B. Chart of TBG4 mRNA levels in lines 2-8. Autoradiographs were scanned using a densitometer and TBG4 mRNA levels were corrected against the loading controls. TBG4 mRNA levels are shown in arbitrary units.

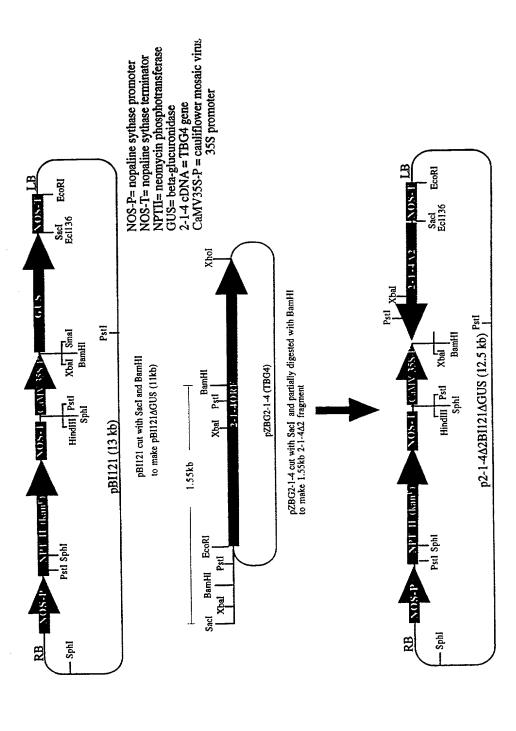


Figure 13. Binary construct used to transform plants and express TBG4 (pZBG2-1-4) in the antisense orientation.

Docket No. 0066.99

# **Declaration and Power of Attorney For Patent Application**

# **English Language Declaration**

As a below named inventor, I hereby declare that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name,

	first and joint inventor (if plural names are listed below) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled				
	Genes Coding for Tom	ato B-Galactosid	ase Polypeptides		
en.	the specification of which				
	(check one)				
	☐ is attached hereto.				
	was filed on June 8,	1999	as United States Application No	. or PCT International	
	Application Number P	CT/US99/12697			
2.6	and was amended on _				
e e			(if applicable)		
	I hereby state that I have re including the claims, as amo		tand the contents of the above dment referred to above.	identified specification,	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	I acknowledge the duty to disclose to the United States Patent and Trademark Office all information known to me to be material to patentability as defined in Title 37, Code of Federal Regulations, Section 1.56.				
	Section 365(b) of any foreig PCT International applicati listed below and have also	in application(s) for ion which designate identified below, by International applic	Title 35, United States Code, patent or inventor's certificate, of at least one country other the checking the box, any foreign a cation having a filing date before	r Section 365(a) of any nan the United States, application for patent or	
	Prior Foreign Application(s)			Priority Not Claimed	
	·				
	(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)	_	
	(Number)	(Country)	— (Day/Month/Year Filed)	. 4	
	(Number)	(Country)	(Day/Month/Year Filed)		



I hereby claim the benefit under application(s) listed below:	er 35 U.S.C. Section 119(e	e) of any United States provisional
60/088,805	June 9, 1998	
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	•
insofar as the subject matter of e United States or PCT Internationa U.S.C. Section 112, I acknowledg Office all information known to m	ational application designating each of the claims of this application in the manner part the duty to disclose to the ne to be material to patentabable between the filing date of	any United States application(s), or the United States, listed below and, plication is not disclosed in the prior provided by the first paragraph of 35 United States Patent and Trademark illity as defined in Title 37, C. F. R., the prior application and the national
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	(Status) (patented, pending, abandoned)
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	(Status) (patented, pending, abandoned)
(Application Serial No.)	(Filing Date)	(Status)

I hereby declare that all statements made herein of my own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issued thereon.

(patented, pending, abandoned)

POWER OF ATTORNEY: As a named inventor, I hereby appoint the following attorney(s) and/or agent(s) to prosecute this application and transact all business in the Patent and Trademark Office



GRAETER, Janelle S., Reg. No. 35,024 RIBANDO, Curtis P., Reg. No. 27,976 CONNOR, Margaret A., Reg. No. 30,043 DECK, Randall E., Reg. No. 34,078 LIPOVSKY, Joseph A., Reg. No. 34,526 POULOS, Gail E., Reg No. 36,326

connected therewith. (list name and registration number)

#### Send Correspondence to:

Janelle S. Graeter

USDA-ARS-OTT

5601 Sunnyside Avenue, Rm. 4-1188

Direct Telephone Calls to: (name and telephone number)

Full name of sole or first inventor		
GROSS, Kenneth C.		
Sole or first inventors signature		Date (2/1/2000
Residence		
4713 Knapp Court, Ellicott City, Maryland 21043	MLD	
Citizenship		
U.S.A.		
Post Office Address		

	Date 12/1/2000
MD	
	·
	ALD

528 Rec'd FGT/PTO 05 DEC 2000

### SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> U.S. Department of Agriculture

<120> Genes Coding For Tomato Beta-Calactosidase Polypeptides

<130>70608/125650

<140> PCT/US99/12697

<141> 1999-06-08

<150> 60/088,805

<151> 1998-06-09

<160> 14

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1

<210>1

<211>3224

<212> DNA

<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400>1

ttttttettt gttettttge teageactag ageetagaag aaggaaaaaa agaagtatgg 60 caaaaacage tgtttteeet teactaettt tttttteeea atetetatat aattgeaaga 180 atagaataaa gtttgcaact tgattaaaaa aaaagaataa taagctgtgg gggtagggag 240 gaagttagtt cattagttca ttgccttgta aaggcacaat cttgattctt gatttgttga 300 caaatatggg tttttggatg gcaatgttgc tgatgttgtt attgtgttta tgggtttctt 360 gtggaattgc ttctgtttca tatgaccata aagctatcat tgtaaatgga caaagaaaaa 420 tteteattte tggateeatt eaetaceeta gaageaeeee tgagatgtgg eeagatetta 480 ttcagaaggc aaaagaaggg ggagttgatg ttatacagac ttatgttttc tggaatgggc 540 atgagcctga agaagggaaa tattattttg aagagaggta tgatttagtg aagttcatta 600 aagtggtgca agaagcagga ctttatgtgc atcttaggat tggaccttat gcatgtgctg 660 aatggaattt tgggggtttt cetgtttggc tgaagtatgt teeaggtatt agttteagaa 720 caaacaatga gccattcaag gctgcaatgc aaaagttcac tactaagatt gttgatatga 780 tgaaagcaga aaagctctat gaaactcagg gtggtccaat tattctatct cagatagaaa 840 atgaatatgg acctatggag tgggaactag gtgaacctgg taaagtttac tcagaatggg 900 cagecaaaat ggetgtggat ettggeaetg gtgteecatg gateatgtge aageaagatg 960 atgtccctga tcctattatt aatacttgca atggtttcta ctgtgactac ttcacaccaa 1020 ataaggetaa taaacccaag atgtggactg aagcetggac tgcetggttt accgaatttg 1080 gaggteeagt teettacegt eetgeagagg atatggeatt tgetgtegea agatttatae 1140 aaacgggagg ctccttcatc aattactata tgtatcatgg aggaacaaac tttggaagga 1200 cttctggtgg cccatttatt gctactagtt atgattatga tgcaccccta gatgaatttg 1260 ggtcattacg gcagcctaaa tggggtcatc tgaaagatct acatagagca ataaagctct 1320

gtgagccagc tttagtatct gtagatccaa ctgtgacatc cttaggaaac tatcaagagg 1380 cacgtgtttt caagtcagag tetggggeet gegetgeett eetageaaat taeaaceage 1440 actettttge taaagtggea tttgggaaca tgeattataa ettgeeaeee tggtetatea 1500 gcattcttcc cgactgcaag aacactgtct ataatactgc aagggttggt gctcaaagtg 1560 ctcagatgaa gatgactcca gtcagtagag gattctcatg ggagtcattc aatgaagacg 1620 cagcategae tgaagaegae aettteaeag ttgttgggtt attggageag attaatatea 1680 caagagatgt atctgattac ttgtggtata tgactgacat tgagattgat ccaacagaag 1740 gatttttgaa tagtggaaat tggccttggc ttactgtctt ttctgctggc catgcattgc 1800 atgtattcgt gaatggtcaa ttagcaggaa ctgtgtacgg aagtttagaa aacccaaaac 1860 taactttcag caacggtata aatctgagag ctggtgtgaa caagatttet ctgctaagca 1920 ttgctgttgg tcttccgaac gttggccctc attttgagac atggaatgct ggtgttcttg 1980 gaccagtttc acttaatgsa cttaatgaag gaacaagaga tttaacatgg cagaaatggt 2040 tctacaaggt tggtctaaaa ggagaagccc tgagtcttca ttcactcagt ggtagcccat 2100 ccgtggagtg ggtggaaggc tctttagtgg ctcagaagca gccactcagt tggtataaga 2160 ctacattcaa tgctccagat ggaaatgaac ctttggcttt agatatgaat accatgggca 2220 aaggtcaagt atggataaat ggtcagagcc tcggacgcca ctggcctgca tataaatcat 2280 ctggaagttg tagtgtctgt aactatactg gctggtttga tgagaaaaag tgcctaacta 2340 actgtggtga gggctcacaa agatggtacc acgtaccccg gtcttggctg tatcctactg 2400 gaaatttgtt agttgtattc gaggaatggg gaggagatcc ttatggaatc actttagtca 2460 aaagagaaat agggagtgtt tgtgctgata tatatcagtg gcaaccacag ttattgaatt 2520 ggcagagget agtatetggt aagtttgaca gaceteteag acetaaagee eatettaagt 2580 gtgcacctgg tcagaagatt tcttcaatca aatttgcaag ctttggaaca ccagagggag 2640 tttgtgggaa etteeageag ggaagetgee atgeteegeg eteatatgat gettteaaaa 2700 agaattgtgt tgggaaagag tcttgctcag tacaggtaac accagagaat tttggaggtg 2760 atccatgtcg aaacgttcta aagaaactct cagtggaagc catttgtagt tgatgattct 2820 gagtatacaa gtgaaaaaat acttgaacca ctcatataaa catttttcaa acgagctact 2880 agacateeat taaceeacae taccattttt tggetttget ggggttgaag ttgtacagtt 2940 aagcaacaca cetetttgat caaageteae etgattatga agatgattga egaaagatte 3000 tgtacatgta aggtttegte taattacaca tacagatatg attettgatg aategatgtg 3060 caaattttgt ttgtgttagg gtgagagaga cttgaaaagc attttgcttt catgatgttc 3120 tacattatac aatcataatg taagtaagca agcaataatt cattgctttg cacattgaaa 3180 3224

<210> 2 <211> 2984 <212> DNA <213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400>2

ggagcagaag aaaaacactg aattttccgt taatactaac ggtgttaact atccactttg 60 tgatcgtcgc cggcgagtat ttcaagccgt tcaatgtcac ctacgataac cgagctctca 120 tcatcggcgg taaacgccgt atgcttatct ccgccggaat tcactaccct cgcgccactc 180 ctgagatgtg gcccacattg atagctagga gcaaagaagg tggtgcagat gtcatcgaga 240 cttatacatt ttggaatggt catgagccaa ccaggggaca gtacaatttt gaaggaagat 300 atgatattgt caagttcgca aagctagtcg gatctcatgg actgttcctc tttattcgaa 360

taggtcctta tgcctgtgca gaatggaact tcgggggatt ccccatatgg cttcgtgata 420 tacctggaat agaatttcga acagataatg caccattcaa ggaggagatg gagcgctatg 480 ttaaaaagat agttgatett atgatatetg agtegetett ttegtggeaa ggtggteeta 540 tcattttgct gcagattgaa aatgaatatg gaaatgttga aagctcattc ggtcccaagg 600 ggaagttata tatgaaatgg gctgctgaaa tggctgttgg tcttggtgct ggtgttccat 660 gggtcatgtg caggcaaact gatgctccag aatacatcat agatacttgt aatgcatact 720 attgtgatgg gttcacgccg aattccgaga agaaaccgaa aatttggact gagaattgga 780 atggatggtt tgcagattgg ggtgaaagac ttccatatag accttccgag gatattgcat 840 ttgcaattgc tcgtttcttt caacgtgggg gcagcttaca gaactattat atgtattttg 900 gtgggacaaa ttttggccgg actgctggtg gcccaactca aatcactagc tatgattatg 960 atgetecaet ggatgaatat ggaetaetae gteaaectaa atggggeeat ttgaaggate 1020 tgeatgetge tataaagett tgtgaaceag etettgttge tgetgattea eeteagtata 1080 ttaaactggg accaaaacag gaggcacatg tctatcgtgg aacatccaac aacattggcc 1140 aatatatgtc cttaaatgaa ggcatatgcg cagcatttat tgcaaatatt gatgaacatg 1200 aatcagcaac agtgaaattt tacggtcaag agttcacttt acctccatgg tcagtggtat 1260 tetgecagat tgeagaaata eagettteaa eacagetaag gtgggggeae aaaetteaat 1320 caaaacagtg ggctcagatt ctgtttcagt tgggaataat tctttctttc tacaagttat 1380 cactaaaagc aagctcggaa agtttttcac aatcttggat gacattgaag gagccacttg 1440 gtgtgtgggg tgacaagaat ttcacttcta aaggaatact ggagcatctg aatgtgacaa 1500 aagaccagtc tgattacctg tggtatctga ccaggatata tatttctgat gatgacatct 1560 cattttggga ggaaaatgat gttagtccaa caattgatat tgatagcatg cgtgattttg 1620 ttcgcatttt tgttaatggg cagcttgcag gtagtgtgaa aggcaaatgg atcaaggtgg 1680 ttcaacctgt taagctggtt cagggataca acgacatact gctattatct gagacggtgg 1740 gattgcagaa ttatggtgcc ttcttggaga aggatggggc aggttttaaa ggtcagataa 1800 agettacagg atgeaaaage ggggatatea ateteaeaae atetttatgg acetaceagg 1860 tggggcttag aggcgaattc ctggaagtat atgatgtcaa tagtactgaa agtgcaggat 1920 ggactgagtt teceaetggt acaaeteegt eagtetttte gtggtacaag acaaagtttg 1980 atgccccagg cgggacagat ccagttgctc ttgattttag tagcatggga aaaggtcagg 2040 catgggttaa tggccaccat gtaggaagat attggacttt ggttgcacca aataatggat 2100 gtggaagaac ttgtgattat cgtggtgctt accactctga taaatgtagg acaaactgtg 2160 gagagattac teaggeetgg taccatatac etagateatg getaaagaca ttaaataatg 2220 tactagttat ctttgaagaa acagataaaa ctccgtttga tatttccatt tctacgcgtt 2280 ctactgaaac catttgtgct caagtatcgg aaaagcacta tccacctcta cataagtggt 2340 ctcattcgga gtttgacaga aagttgtctc tgatggataa aacaccagaa atgcacttgc 2400 agtgtgacga aggacataca atctcttcta ttgaatttgc aagctatgga agtccgaatg 2460 geagetgtea aaagttetea eaaggaaaat geeatgetge aaatteettg tetgttgtat 2520 ctcaggettg tataggaaga actagttgca geattggcat ttccaatggt gtatttggag 2580 atccatgtcg acacgttgtg aagagtttgg ctgttcaagc aaaatgctca ccaccaccag 2640 acctcageae tteagettee tegtgaggag actetggtaa eaegttaace ttttagaaeg 2700 aaacgateee ttaaagteea etegtteeee tgeeeegag eeetetgeta eattteteag 2760 ategeategt tacaateagg eggagaaaac gtacatggae gattttaett gtaaatattt 2820 ggttactgta tataaaatga aaggaataat gttgcttatg catatgagct gcaaattata 2880 tgacaaagta acaaatgaaa atagaaaact cetgtetgte aaagaatttt aacaacacca 2940 2984

<210> 3 <211> 3069 <212> DNA <213> Lycopersicon esculentum

#### <400>3

agagttcatt attttttttg cattttgaaa aagaggaaaa aaataaagtt aaaggggggg 60 gaaaaagttt tcattttgcc ttaaaaaggc acaatcttga tagaaaagga gataatttta 120 catgggttgt acgcttatac taatgttgaa tgtgttgttg gtgttgttgg gttcatgggt 180 tttttctgga acagettctg tttcatatga ccataggget attattgtaa atggacaaag 240 aagaatactt atttetggtt etgtteatta teeaagaage aeteetgaga tgtggeeagg 300 tattattcaa aaggctaaag aaggaggtgt ggatgtgatt cagacttatg ttttctggaa 360 tggacatgag ceteaacaag ggaaatatta ttttgaaggg agatatgatt tagtgaagtt 420 tattaagetg gtgeaceaag eaggaettta tgteeatett agagttggae ettatgettg 480 tgctgaatgg aattttgggg gctttcctgt ttggctgaaa tatgttccag gtatcagttt 540 cagaacagat aatggacctt tcaaggctgc aatgcaaaaa tttactgcca agattgtcaa 600 tatgatgaaa gcggaacgtt tgtatgaaac tcaagggggg ccaataattt tatctcagat 660 tgagaatgaa tatggaccca tggaatggga actgggagca ccaggtaaat cttacgcaca 720 gtgggccgcc aaaatggctg tgggtcttga cactggtgtc ccatgggtta tgtgcaagca 780 agacgatgcc cctgatccta ttataaatgc ttgcaatggc ttctactgtg actacttttc 840 tccaaacaag gcttataaac caaagatatg gactgaagcc tggactgcat ggtttactgg 900 ttttggaaat ccagttcctt accgtcctgc tgaggacttg gcattttctg ttgcaaaatt 960 tatacagaag ggaggtteet teateaatta ttacatgtat catggaggaa caaactttgg 1020 acggactgct ggtggtccat ttattgctac tagttatgac tatgatgcac cacttgatga 1080 atatggatta ttgcgacaac caaaatgggg tcacctgaaa gatctgcata gagcaataaa 1140 getttgtgaa eeagetttag tetetggaga teeagetgtg acageaettg gacaceagea 1200 ggaggcccat gtttttaggt cgaaggctgg ctcttgtgct gcattccttg ctaactacga 1260 ccaacactct tttgctactg tgtcatttgc aaacaggcat tacaacttgc catggtggtc 1320 aatcagcatt etteeegaet geaagaacae tgtatttaat acagcaegga teggtgetea 1380 aagtgctcag atgaagatga ctccagtcag cagaggattg ccctggcagt cattcaatga 1440 agagacatca tettatgaag acagtagttt tacagttgtt gggetattgg aacagataaa 1500 tacaacaaga gacgtgtctg attatttgtg gtattcaaca gatgtcaaga ttgattcaag 1560 agaaaagttt ttgagaggcg gaaaatggcc ttggcttacg atcatgtcag ctgggcatgc 1620 attgcatgtt tttgtgaatg gtcaattagc aggaactgca tatggaagtt tagaaaaacc 1680 gaaactaact ttcagtaaag ccgtaaatct gagagcaggt gttaacaaga tttctctact 1740 gagcattgct gttggccttc cgaatatcgg cccacatttt gagacatgga atgctggtgt 1800 tettgggcca gteteactaa etggtettga egaggggaaa agagatttaa eatggeagaa 1860 atggtcttac aaggttggtc taaaaggaga agccttgagc ctccattcac tcagtggtag 1920 ctcgtcagtt gagtgggtcg agggttcttt agtggctcag agacagccac tcacatggta 1980 caagagcact tttaatgctc cagctggaaa tgatcctttg gctttagact tgaataccat 2040 gggcaaagga caagtgtgga taaatggtca aagcctcgga cgctattggc ctggatataa 2100 agcatctggt aactgcggtg cctgtaacta tgcaggctgg tttaatgaga aaaaatgcct 2160 aagtaactgt ggagaggett cacaacgatg gtatcatgtt ccccgttctt ggctgtatcc 2220 tactggaaat ttgttagttc tatttgagga atggggagga gagcctcatg gaatctcttt 2280 ggtaaaaaga gaagttgcaa gtgtttgtgc agatataaac gaatggcaac cacagttggt 2340 gaattggcaa atgcaagcat ctggtaaagt tgacaaacca ctgagaccta aagctcacct 2400

<210> 4 <211> 2554 <212> DNA <213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400>4

aaaaaaaagtt tcaatttttt ttctaaaata aaaaaaaatt cattttttt gaatgtggaa 60 attettattt etggtteaat teattateea agaageaete eacagatgtg geetgatett 240 atacaaaagg ctaaagatgg aggcttagat gttattgaaa cttatgtttt ctggaatgga 300 catgageett eteetggaaa atataatttt gaaggaagat atgatettgt tagatteate 360 aaaatggtac aaagagcagg actttatgtc aatttacgta ttggccctta cgtctgtgct 420 gaatggaact ttgggggatt ccctgtttgg ctaaaatatg tgcctggtat ggaatttaga 480 acaaacaatc agcettttaa ggtggctatg caaggatttg ttcagaaaat agtcaacatg 540 atgaagtcag aaaatttgtt tgaatctcaa ggaggaccaa taattatggc ccagatacaa 600 aatgagtatg gaccagtaga atgggaaatt ggtgctcctg gtaaagctta tacaaaatgg 660 gcagctcaaa tggctgtagg tttgaaaact ggtgtcccat ggatcatgtg taagcaagag 720 gatgeteetg atcetgtgat tgataettgt aatggettet aetgegaagg gtteegteet 780 aataageett acaaacetaa aatgtggaca gaagtatgga etggetggta tacgaaatte 840 ggtggtccaa ttcctcaaag accagccgaa gacattgcat tttcagttgc caggtttgtt 900 cagaacaatg gttcattctt caattactac atgtatcatg gaggaacaaa ttttggccgg 960 acateateag ggetttteat tgeaactage taegattatg atgeteetet egatgaatat 1020 gggttgctga atgaaccaaa gtatgggcac ttgagagact tacataaagc tatcaagcta 1080 tetgaacegg etttagttte atcatatget geggtgaeta gtettggaag taatcaagag 1140 geteatgttt atagateaaa atetggaget tgtgetgett ttttateeaa etatgaetet 1200 agatattcag taaaagtcac ettteagaat aggeeataca atetgeetee atggteeate 1260 agcattette eegaetgeaa aactgeegtt tacaacactg eacaggttaa eteteaaage 1320 tcgagcataa agatgacgcc tgcaggtggt ggattctctt ggcagtcata caatgaagaa 1380 acgcctactg ctgatgacag cgatacactt acagctaacg gactatggga acagaaaaaa 1440 gtcacaagag attcatcaga ctatctgtgg tacatgacaa atgtaaatat agcatctaat 1500 gaaggatttc taaagaacgg aaaggatcct tatctcactg ttatgtccgc tggtcatgtc 1560

ttgcatgttt tcgtcaatgg aaaactatca ggaactgttt atggtacatt ggataatcca 1620 aaacttacat acagtggcaa cgtgaagtta agagctggta ttaacaagat ttctctgctc 1680 agtgtttccg ttggtctccc gaacgttggc gtgcattatg atacatggaa tgcaggagtt 1740 ctaggtccag tcacgttgag cggtctcaat gaagggtcaa gaaacttggc gaaacagaaa 1800 tggtcttaca aggttggtct gaaaggcgaa tcgttaagtc ttcactcctt aagtgggagt 1860 tettetgttg aatgggtteg aggtteacta atggeteaaa ageageeeet gaettggtae 1920 aaggetacat ttaacgegee tggaggaaat gatecactag etttagacat ggeaagtatg 1980 ggaaaaggtc agatatggat aaatggtgaa ggcgtaggtc gccattggcc tggatacata 2040 gcacaaggcg actgcagcaa atgcagttat gctggaacgt tcaacgagaa gaagtgcgga 2100 actaactgcg gacaaccttc tcagagatgg taccatgttc cacgatcgtg gctgaaacca 2160 agtggaaact tgttagtagt attcgaagaa tggggaggta atccaacagg aatttctcta 2220 gtcaggagat caagataaag aactcgaaaa gtaaaacttg ttcagtaact atggtgcttg 2280 aattegegee gaaaaataca tacacgaage taacaatgga ggetacagtt tgcaaattge 2340 agetgaataa aacattagaa gataaagaaa tatttgatta aaaggagtat ataaatttac 2400 agagaatttt etttattett tgtaaaaett tggtttataa agtttataea gaattttetg 2460 ttatttggat tatgagattg aagaagattg tacagettee aaatactatt agaatacaaa 2520 taaatttcat gtaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaa 2554

<210> 5 <211> 755 <212> DNA <213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400>5

atccagactt acgttttctg gaaccttcat gaacctgttc gaaatcagta tgattttgaa 60 ggaaggaaag atttgattaa ttttgtgaag ttggtggaga gagctggctt atttgttcat 120 ataaggattg ggccttatgt ttgtgcagaa tggaactatg gtgggtttcc tctttggttg 180 catttcattc ctggaattga atttcgaacc gacaatgaac cgttcaaggc agaaatgaag 240 cgattcacag ctaaaattgt tgacatgatc aagcaagaaa atctatatgc atcccagggt 300 gggccggtta tcttgtctca gatagaaaat gagtatggca atggtgatat tgagtctcgt 360 tatggtcctc gtgccaaacc ttacgtgaac tgggcagcat caatggctac gtctttaaat 420 acgggagtgc catgggttat gtgtcagcaa ccagatgccc ctccttccgt tattaacact 480 tgcaatggat tttattgtga ccaattcaag caaaattccg ataaaacacc caagatgtgg 540 actgagaatt ggaccggatg gtttctgtcg tttggtggtc ctgtccctta cagaccagtg 600 gaagacatcg ctttcgctgt ggctcgattt ttccagcgag gcggaacttt ccagaactat 660 tacatgtacc acgggggaac taactttggg agaaccagtg gtggaccgtt tattgcaact 720 agctatgact atgatgccc tctcgacgaa tacgg

<210> 6 <211> 749 <212> DNA <213> Lycopersicon esculentum <400> 6 atccagacat atgttttttg gaatgttcat gagccttctc ctggcaatta caattttgaa 60 ggaagatatg acctggtgag gtttgtaaaa acgattcaga aagcagggct gtatgctcat 120 cttcgaattg gcccttacgt ttgtgcagag tggaattttg gagggtttcc agtatggctg 180 aagtatgtac ctggcattag cttcagagct gataatgaac ctttcaagaa cgcaatgaaa 240 gggtatgctg agaaaattgt taacttgatg aagatcataa tcttttcgag tctcagggtg 300 gtccaatcat actctcacag attgagaatg agtatgggcc tcaagccaag gtacttggag 360 caccgggaca tcagtattca acatgggctg caaatatggc agttggattt gaacacaggc 420 gtcccatggg tgatgtgcaa ggaagaagat gcaccagatc ctgtgatcaa cacatgcaat 480 ggtttctact gtgataattt cttcccaaac aaaccataca aacctgcaat ttggactgaa 540 gcttggagtg gatggttct ggaatttggc ggtcccettc atcagagacc agttcaggat 600 ttggcatttg ctgttgccca atttatacaa agaggaggat cttttgttaa ctattacatg 660 tacatggggg gcacgaactt tggacgcact gcgggtgggc cattcatcac taccagctat 720 gattatgatg ccccctcga cgagtatgg

<210> 7 <211> 2972 <212> DNA <213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400>7

gcaacttete eggtgaataa caeeggtaaa eggeeaatge caactetegt eggaatetga 60 atagtgattt aagcagctta gctagctaac ttttgcctct gcaatgaaca caatgagttg 120 tttgtcctct aatttcaagt tcgttttcct tgcctcgact gtgatatgga tgacggtaat 180 gtegtegteg ttageageag tagatgette caatgttact actattegta etgatagtgt 240 gacttacgat cgacgctcgt tgattattaa cggccagagg aagctgctca tctccgcttc 300 cattcactat cctcgcagtg tccctgccat gtggcctggt ctggttcgat tggcgaagga 360 aggaggagtg gatgttattg aaacgtatgt tttctggaac ggtcacgaac cttctccggg 420 caattattac tttggaggaa ggtttgatct agtcaaattt tgtaagatca ttcagcaggc 480 tggaatgtat atgattette ggattggace atttgtaget geagaatgga aetttggtgg 540 acttectgtg tggttgcatt atgtgccagg taccaccttt cggactgata gtgaaccatt 600 taagtatcac atgcagaagt tcatgacata tacagtgaac ttaatgaaga gagagaggct 660 ttttgeatet eaaggaggte eaateatett gteacaggta gaaaatgagt aeggetaeta 720 tgaaaatgca tatggagaag gagggaaaag gtatgcctta tgggctgcta aaatggccct 780 ttctcaaaat actggtgtac cttggataat gtgccagcag tatgatgctc ctgatcctgt 840 gattgacaca tgcaattcat tttactgcga ccaatttaaa ccaatctctc caaacaagcc 900 caaaatttgg acagagaact ggccgggatg gttcaagaca tttggggcca gagatcctca 960 caggecteae gaagatgttg ettatteegt ggetegtttt tteeaaaaag gaggaagegt 1020 gcagaattat tacatgtacc atggtgggac gaactttggc aggacagcag gtggcccttt 1080 cattaccaca agttatgact atgatgcccc aattgacgaa tatggtttac caaggtttcc 1140 aaaatggggt caccttaaag aacttcataa agtcataaaa tcgtgtgagc atgctctgct 1200 gaacaatgat ccaactette ttteattagg teetetacaa gaggetgatg tttatgaaga 1260 tgcttcaggc gcttgtgctg cctttctcgc gaatatggat gacaaaaatg acaaggtggt 1320 acagttccga catgtatcat accacttgcc agcatggtct gttagcattt tgccagactg 1380 caaaaatgta gcgttcaaca cagcaaaggt tggatgtcaa acttctattg tcaatatggc 1440 acceatagat ttgcatccca ccgcaagttc accaaagaga gacatcaagt ctcttcagtg 1500

ggaagtette aaggaaacag etggagtatg ggeagttget gattteacta aaaacggatt 1560 tgtagatcac attaacacca caaaagatgc tacagactac ctctggtaca caacaagtat 1620 ttttgttcat gcagaggagg atttcctaag aaacagaggc actgcaatgc ttttcgttga 1680 atcaaagggt catgetatge atgtetteat caataaaaag etteaageea gtgeatetgg 1740 aaatggcaca gtgccacagt tcaagtttgg aactcctatt gctctaaagg cagggaagaa 1800 tgaaatttcc ttgttaagca tgactgtggg cctacaaaca gctggagcgt tttatgaatg 1860 gattggaget ggtecaacaa gtgteaaagt tgeagggtte aagaetggga etatggaett 1920 gactgcgtct gcttggacct ataagattgg attgcaagca gaacatttga ggatacagaa 1980 gtcatataac ttgaagagta aaatttgggc accaacttcg cagccaccaa agcaacagcc 2040 ceteacatgg tataaggeag tagtagatge geeteetggt aatgaacetg ttgeacttga 2100 tatgattcat atgggaaaag gaatggcttg gttgaatgca caagaaattg gcagatattg 2160 geegaggaga aettetaaat atgagaattg tgttaeteaa tgtgaetaca gagceaaatt 2220 taaccctgat aagtgtgtca ctggctgtgg acaacctaca cagagatggt atcatgtgcc 2280 acgatettgg tteaageeat eaggaaatgt ettaattate tttgaggaaa taggtggaga 2340 teeeteteaa attagattet eaatgegaaa ggtttetgga gettgtggte atettteagt 2400 ggaccateca teetttgatg ttgaaaatet geaageaagt gaaattgaga aegacaaaaa 2460 cageceaact etaagtttea aatgeeeeae aaatactaat attteetetg teaaatttge 2520 cagetttgga aatectaatg gtacatgtgg etectacate etaggagaet geeaegatea 2580 gaattetgea geaetggteg aaaaggtttg eetgaaceaa aatgagtgtg eattagaaat 2640 gtccagcgca aactttaaca tgcaattgtg tccaagtaca gtaaagaaac ttgcagttga 2700 agtgaattgc agctgagtgt cattgcccaa aatgaatgac atattctaat ttatatagtt 2760 tgctacggag atgctcattc ttaaaccttt cttatatagc agaaaaatct gctattcctt 2820 ctttcgtcta tgatttgaag tttaagatat gagtactgat gtcttattaa gcatcaccag 2880 ataacettgg atatteatgt ttgaaagaet aagtatteat atttatteag tegagatgea 2940 agatttattt gtgaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa 2972

```
<210> 8
<211> 835
<212> PRT
<213> Lycopersicon esculentum
```

<400> 8

Met Gly Phe Trp Met Ala Met Leu Leu Met Leu Leu Leu Cys Leu Trp 1 5 10 15

Val Ser Cys Gly Ile Ala Ser Val Ser Tyr Asp His Lys Ala Ile Ile 20 25 30

Val Asn Gly Gln Arg Lys Ile Leu Ile Ser Gly Ser Ile His Tyr Pro 35 40 45

Arg Ser Thr Pro Glu Met Trp Pro Asp Leu Ile Gln Lys Ala Lys Glu 50 55 60

Gly Gly Val Asp Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Val Phe Trp Asn Gly His Glu

7.7

1

Head Street

T

---

Toward prints (Britis

Pro G	lu Glu Gly I	ys Tyr Tyr Phe	e Glu Glu Arg	g Tyr Asp Leu	Val Lys
	85	90	95		

- Phe Ile Lys Val Val Gln Glu Ala Gly Leu Tyr Val His Leu Arg Ile 100 105 110
- Gly Pro Tyr Ala Cys Ala Glu Trp Asn Phe Gly Gly Phe Pro Val Trp 115 120 125
- Leu Lys Tyr Val Pro Gly Ile Ser Phe Arg Thr Asn Asn Glu Pro Phe 130 135 140
- Lys Ala Ala Met Gln Lys Phe Thr Thr Lys Ile Val Asp Met Met Lys 145 150 155 160
- Ala Glu Lys Leu Tyr Glu Thr Gln Gly Gly Pro Ile Ile Leu Ser Gln 165 170 175
- Ile Glu Asn Glu Tyr Gly Pro Met Glu Trp Glu Leu Gly Glu Pro Gly 180 185 190
- Lys Val Tyr Ser Glu Trp Ala Ala Lys Met Ala Val Asp Leu Gly Thr 195 200 205
- Gly Val Pro Trp Ile Met Cys Lys Gln Asp Asp Val Pro Asp Pro Ile 210 215 220
- Ile Asn Thr Cys Asn Gly Phe Tyr Cys Asp Tyr Phe Thr Pro Asn Lys 225 230 235 240
- Ala Asn Lys Pro Lys Met Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Thr Ala Trp Phe Thr 245 250 255
- Glu Phe Gly Gly Pro Val Pro Tyr Arg Pro Ala Glu Asp Met Ala Phe 260 265 270
- Ala Val Ala Arg Phe Ile Gln Thr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ile Asn Tyr Tyr 275 280 285
- Met Tyr His Gly Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Thr Ser Gly Gly Pro Phe 290 295 300
- Ile Ala Thr Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Asp Ala Pro Leu Asp Glu Phe Gly Ser 305 310 315 320

- Leu Arg Gln Pro Lys Trp Gly His Leu Lys Asp Leu His Arg Ala Ile 325 330 335
- Lys Leu Cys Glu Pro Ala Leu Val Ser Val Asp Pro Thr Val Thr Ser 340 345 350
- Leu Gly Asn Tyr Gln Glu Ala Arg Val Phe Lys Ser Glu Ser Gly Ala 355 360 365
- Cys Ala Ala Phe Leu Ala Asn Tyr Asn Gln His Ser Phe Ala Lys Val 370 375 380
- Ala Phe Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asn Leu Pro Pro Trp Ser Ile Ser Ile 385 390 395 400
- Leu Pro Asp Cys Lys Asn Thr Val Tyr Asn Thr Ala Arg Val Gly Ala 405 410 415
- Gln Ser Ala Gln Met Lys Met Thr Pro Val Ser Arg Gly Phe Ser Trp 420 425 430
- Glu Ser Phe Asn Glu Asp Ala Ala Ser His Glu Asp Asp Thr Phe Thr 435 440 445
- Val Val Gly Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Asn Ile Thr Arg Asp Val Ser Asp 450 455 460
- Tyr Leu Trp Tyr Met Thr Asp Ile Glu Ile Asp Pro Thr Glu Gly Phe 465 470 475 480
- Leu Asn Ser Gly Asn Trp Pro Trp Leu Thr Val Phe Ser Ala Gly His 485 490 495
- Ala Leu His Val Phe Val Asn Gly Gln Leu Ala Gly Thr Val Tyr Gly 500 505 510
- Ser Leu Glu Asn Pro Lys Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn Gly Ile Asn Leu Arg 515 520 525
- Ala Gly Val Asn Lys Ile Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Val Gly Leu Pro 530 535 540
- Asn Val Gly Pro His Phe Glu Thr Trp Asn Ala Gly Val Leu Gly Pro 545 550 555 560
- Val Ser Leu Asn Gly Leu Asn Glu Gly Thr Arg Asp Leu Thr Trp Gln

Lys Trp Phe Tyr Lys Val Gly Leu Lys Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser Leu His 580 585 590

Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Pro Ser Val Glu Trp Val Glu Gly Ser Leu Val 595 600 605

Ala Gln Lys Gln Pro Leu Ser Trp Tyr Lys Thr Thr Phe Asn Ala Pro 610 615 620

Asp Gly Asn Glu Pro Leu Ala Leu Asp Met Asn Thr Met Gly Lys Gly 625 630 635 640

Gln Val Trp Ile Asn Gly Gln Ser Leu Gly Arg His Trp Pro Ala Tyr 645 650 655

Lys Ser Ser Gly Ser Cys Ser Val Cys Asn Tyr Thr Gly Trp Phe Asp 660 665 670

Glu Lys Lys Cys Leu Thr Asn Cys Gly Glu Gly Ser Gln Arg Trp Tyr 675 680 685

His Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Leu Tyr Pro Thr Gly Asn Leu Leu Val Val 690 695 700

Phe Glu Glu Trp Gly Gly Asp Pro Tyr Gly Ile Thr Leu Val Lys Arg 705 710 715 720

Glu Ile Gly Ser Val Cys Ala Asp Ile Tyr Glu Trp Gln Pro Gln Leu 725 730 735

Leu Asn Trp Gln Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Lys Phe Asp Arg Pro Leu Arg
740 745 750

Pro Lys Ala His Leu Lys Cys Ala Pro Gly Gln Lys Ile Ser Ser Ile 755 760 765

Lys Phe Ala Ser Phe Gly Thr Pro Glu Gly Val Cys Gly Asn Phe Gln 770 775 780

Gln Gly Ser Cys His Ala Pro Arg Ser Tyr Asp Ala Phe Lys Lys Asn 785 790 795 800

Cys Val Gly Lys Glu Ser Cys Ser Val Gln Val Thr Pro Glu Asn Phe 805 810 815

Gly Gly Asp Pro Cys Arg Asn Val Leu Lys Lys Leu Ser Val Glu Ala 825 830 820 Ile Cys Ser 835 <210>9 <211>887 <212> PRT <213> Lycopersicon esculentum <400>9 Ser Arg Arg Lys Thr Leu Asn Phe Pro Leu Ile Leu Thr Val Leu Thr 10 15 Ile His Phe Val Ile Val Ala Gly Glu Tyr Phe Lys Pro Phe Asn Val 25 30 Thr Tyr Asp Asn Arg Ala Leu Ile Ile Gly Gly Lys Arg Arg Met Leu 45 40 Ile Ser Ala Gly Ile His Tyr Pro Arg Ala Thr Pro Glu Met Trp Pro 55 60 Thr Leu Ile Ala Arg Ser Lys Glu Gly Gly Ala Asp Val Ile Glu Thr 75 Tyr Thr Phe Trp Asn Gly His Glu Pro Thr Arg Gly Gln Tyr Asn Phe 90 85 95 Glu Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Val Lys Phe Ala Lys Leu Val Gly Ser His 105 110 Gly Leu Phe Leu Phe Ile Arg Ile Gly Pro Tyr Ala Cys Ala Glu Trp 115 120 Asn Phe Gly Gly Phe Pro Ile Trp Leu Arg Asp Ile Pro Gly Ile Glu 135 Phe Arg Thr Asp Asn Ala Pro Phe Lys Glu Glu Met Glu Arg Tyr Val 150 155 160

Lys Lys Ile Val Asp Leu Met Ile Ser Glu Ser Leu Phe Ser Trp Gln

175

170

165

- Gly Gly Pro Ile Ile Leu Leu Gln Ile Glu Asn Glu Tyr Gly Asn Val
  180
  185
  190

  Glu Ser Ser Phe Gly Pro Lys Gly Lys Leu Tyr Met Lys Trp Ala Ala
  195
  200
  205

  Glu Met Ala Val Gly Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Trp Val Met Cys Arg
  210
  215
  220
- Gln Thr Asp Ala Pro Glu Tyr Ile Ile Asp Thr Cys Asn Ala Tyr Tyr 225 230 235 240
- Cys Asp Gly Phe Thr Pro Asn Ser Glu Lys Lys Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr 245 250 255
- Glu Asn Trp Asn Gly Trp Phe Ala Asp Trp Gly Glu Arg Leu Pro Tyr 260 265 270
- Arg Pro Ser Glu Asp Ile Ala Phe Ala Ile Ala Arg Phe Phe Gln Arg 275 280 285
- Gly Gly Ser Leu Gln Asn Tyr Tyr Met Tyr Phe Gly Gly Thr Asn Phe 290 295 300
- Gly Arg Thr Ala Gly Gly Pro Thr Gln Ile Thr Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Asp 305 310 315 320
- Ala Pro Leu Asp Glu Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln Pro Lys Trp Gly His 325 330 335
- Leu Lys Asp Leu His Ala Ala Ile Lys Leu Cys Glu Pro Ala Leu Val 340 345 350
- Ala Ala Asp Ser Pro Gln Tyr Ile Lys Leu Gly Pro Lys Gln Glu Ala 355 360 365
- His Val Tyr Arg Gly Thr Ser Asn Asn Ile Gly Gln Tyr Met Ser Leu 370 375 380
- Asn Glu Gly Ile Cys Ala Ala Phe Ile Ala Asn Ile Asp Glu His Glu 385 390 395 400
- Ser Ala Thr Val Lys Phe Tyr Gly Gln Glu Phe Thr Leu Pro Pro Trp 405 410 415
- Ser Val Val Phe Cys Gln Ile Ala Glu Ile Gln Leu Ser Thr Gln Leu

- Arg Trp Gly His Lys Leu Gln Ser Lys Gln Trp Ala Gln Ile Leu Phe 435 440 445
- Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Leu Cys Phe Tyr Lys Leu Ser Leu Lys Ala Ser 450 455 460
- Ser Glu Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Trp Met Thr Leu Lys Glu Pro Leu Gly 465 470 475 480
- Val Trp Gly Asp Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Lys Gly Ile Leu Glu His Leu 485 490 495
- Asn Val Thr Lys Asp Gln Ser Asp Tyr Leu Trp Tyr Leu Thr Arg Ile 500 505 510
- Tyr Ile Ser Asp Asp Ile Ser Phe Trp Glu Glu Asn Asp Val Ser 515 520 525
- Pro Thr Ile Asp Ile Asp Ser Met Arg Asp Phe Val Arg Ile Phe Val 530 535 540
- Asn Gly Gln Leu Ala Gly Ser Val Lys Gly Lys Trp Ile Lys Val Val 545 550 555 560
- Gln Pro Val Lys Leu Val Gln Gly Tyr Asn Asp Ile Leu Leu Leu Ser 565 570 575
- Glu Thr Val Gly Leu Gln Asn Tyr Gly Ala Phe Leu Glu Lys Asp Gly 580 585 590
- Ala Gly Phe Lys Gly Gln Ile Lys Leu Thr Gly Cys Lys Ser Gly Asp 595 600 605
- Ile Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Leu Trp Thr Tyr Gln Val Gly Leu Arg Gly 610 615 620
- Glu Phe Leu Glu Val Tyr Asp Val Asn Ser Thr Glu Ser Ala Gly Trp 625 630 635 640
- Thr Glu Phe Pro Thr Gly Thr Thr Pro Ser Val Phe Ser Trp Tyr Lys 645 650 655
- Thr Lys Phe Asp Ala Pro Gly Gly Thr Asp Pro Val Ala Leu Asp Phe 660 665 670

Ser Ser Met	Gly Lys Gly	Gln Ala Trp V	al Asn Gly I	lis His Val Gly
675	680	685		
Arg Tyr Trp 690	Thr Leu Val 695	Ala Pro Asn A	Asn Gly Cys	Gly Arg Thr Cys
Asp Tyr Arg	Gly Ala Tyr	His Ser Asp I	ys Cys Arg	Thr Asn Cys Gly
705	710	715	720	

Glu Ile Thr Gln Ala Trp Tyr His Ile Pro Arg Ser Trp Leu Lys Thr
725 730 735

Leu Asn Asn Val Leu Val Ile Phe Glu Glu Thr Asp Lys Thr Pro Phe 740 745 750

Asp Ile Ser Ile Ser Thr Arg Ser Thr Glu Thr Ile Cys Ala Gln Val 755 760 765

Ser Glu Lys His Tyr Pro Pro Leu His Lys Trp Ser His Ser Glu Phe 770 775 780

Asp Arg Lys Leu Ser Leu Met Asp Lys Thr Pro Glu Met His Leu Gln 785 790 795 800

Cys Asp Glu Gly His Thr Ile Ser Ser Ile Glu Phe Ala Ser Tyr Gly 805 810 815

Ser Pro Asn Gly Ser Cys Gln Lys Phe Ser Gln Gly Lys Cys His Ala 820 825 830

Ala Asn Ser Leu Ser Val Val Ser Gln Ala Cys Ile Gly Arg Thr Ser 835 840 845

Cys Ser Ile Gly Ile Ser Asn Gly Val Phe Gly Asp Pro Cys Arg His 850 855 860

Val Val Lys Ser Leu Ala Val Gln Ala Lys Cys Ser Pro Pro Pro Asp 865 870 875 880

Leu Ser Thr Ser Ala Ser Ser 885

<210>10

<211>838

<212> PRT

## <213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400> 10

Met Gly Cys Thr Leu Ile Leu Met Leu Asn Val Leu Leu Val Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

- Gly Ser Trp Val Phe Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Ser Tyr Asp His Arg 20 25 30
- Ala Ile Ile Val Asn Gly Gln Arg Arg Ile Leu Ile Ser Gly Ser Val 35 40 45
- His Tyr Pro Arg Ser Thr Pro Glu Met Trp Pro Gly Ile Ile Gln Lys 50 55 60
- Ala Lys Glu Gly Gly Val Asp Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Val Phe Trp Asn 65 70 75 80
- Gly His Glu Pro Gln Gln Gly Lys Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Gly Arg Tyr Asp 85 90 95
- Leu Val Lys Phe Ile Lys Leu Val His Gln Ala Gly Leu Tyr Val His 100 105 110
- Leu Arg Val Gly Pro Tyr Ala Cys Ala Glu Trp Asn Phe Gly Gly Phe 115 120 125
- Pro Val Trp Leu Lys Tyr Val Pro Gly Ile Ser Phe Arg Thr Asp Asn 130 135 140
- Gly Pro Phe Lys Ala Ala Met Gln Lys Phe Thr Ala Lys Ile Val Asn 145 150 155 160
- Met Met Lys Ala Glu Arg Leu Tyr Glu Thr Gln Gly Gly Pro Ile Ile 165 170 175
- Leu Ser Gln Ile Glu Asn Glu Tyr Gly Pro Met Glu Trp Glu Leu Gly 180 185 190
- Ala Pro Gly Lys Ser Tyr Ala Gln Trp Ala Ala Lys Met Ala Val Gly 195 200 205
- Leu Asp Thr Gly Val Pro Trp Val Met Cys Lys Gln Asp Asp Ala Pro 210 215 220
- Asp Pro Ile Ile Asn Ala Cys Asn Gly Phe Tyr Cys Asp Tyr Phe Ser

- Pro Asn Lys Ala Tyr Lys Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Thr Ala 245 250 255
- Trp Phe Thr Gly Phe Gly Asn Pro Val Pro Tyr Arg Pro Ala Glu Asp 260 265 270
- Leu Ala Phe Ser Val Ala Lys Phe Ile Gln Lys Gly Gly Ser Phe Ile 275 280 285
- Asn Tyr Tyr Met Tyr His Gly Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Thr Ala Gly 290 295 300
- Gly Pro Phe Ile Ala Thr Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Asp Ala Pro Leu Asp Glu 305 310 315 320
- Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Gln Pro Lys Trp Gly His Leu Lys Asp Leu His 325 330 335
- Arg Ala Ile Lys Leu Cys Glu Pro Ala Leu Val Ser Gly Asp Pro Ala 340 345 350
- Val Thr Ala Leu Gly His Gln Gln Glu Ala His Val Phe Arg Ser Lys 355 360 365
- Ala Gly Ser Cys Ala Ala Phe Leu Ala Asn Tyr Asp Gln His Ser Phe 370 375 380
- Ala Thr Val Ser Phe Ala Asn Arg His Tyr Asn Leu Pro Pro Trp Ser 385 390 395 400
- Ile Ser Ile Leu Pro Asp Cys Lys Asn Thr Val Phe Asn Thr Ala Arg 405 410 415
- Ile Gly Ala Gln Ser Ala Gln Met Lys Met Thr Pro Val Ser Arg Gly 420 425 430
- Leu Pro Trp Gln Ser Phe Asn Glu Glu Thr Ser Ser Tyr Glu Asp Ser 435 440 445
- Ser Phe Thr Val Val Gly Leu Leu Glu Gln Ile Asn Thr Thr Arg Asp 450 455 460
- Val Ser Asp Tyr Leu Trp Tyr Ser Thr Asp Val Lys Ile Asp Ser Arg 465 470 475 480

- Glu Lys Phe Leu Arg Gly Gly Lys Trp Pro Trp Leu Thr Ile Met Ser 485 490 495
- Ala Gly His Ala Leu His Val Phe Val Asn Gly Gln Leu Ala Gly Thr 500 505 510
- Ala Tyr Gly Ser Leu Glu Lys Pro Lys Leu Thr Phe Ser Lys Ala Val 515 520 525
- Asn Leu Arg Ala Gly Val Asn Lys Ile Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala Val 530 535 540
- Gly Leu Pro Asn Ile Gly Pro His Phe Glu Thr Trp Asn Ala Gly Val 545 550 555 560
- Leu Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Thr Gly Leu Asp Glu Gly Lys Arg Asp Leu 565 570 575
- Thr Trp Gln Lys Trp Ser Tyr Lys Val Gly Leu Lys Gly Glu Ala Leu 580 585 590
- Ser Leu His Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Val Glu Trp Val Glu Gly 595 600 605
- Ser Leu Val Ala Gln Arg Gln Pro Leu Thr Trp Tyr Lys Ser Thr Phe 610 615 620
- Asn Ala Pro Ala Gly Asn Asp Pro Leu Ala Leu Asp Leu Asn Thr Met 625 630 635 640
- Gly Lys Gly Gln Val Trp Ile Asn Gly Gln Ser Leu Gly Arg Tyr Trp 645 650 655
- Pro Gly Tyr Lys Ala Ser Gly Asn Cys Gly Ala Cys Asn Tyr Ala Gly 660 665 670
- Trp Phe Asn Glu Lys Lys Cys Leu Ser Asn Cys Gly Glu Ala Ser Gln 675 680 685
- Arg Trp Tyr His Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Leu Tyr Pro Thr Gly Asn Leu 690 695 700
- Leu Val Leu Phe Glu Glu Trp Gly Gly Glu Pro His Gly Ile Ser Leu 705 710 715 720
- Val Lys Arg Glu Val Ala Ser Val Cys Ala Asp Ile Asn Glu Trp Gln

Pro Gln Leu Val Asn Trp Gln Met Gln Ala Ser Gly Lys Val Asp Lys 

Pro Leu Arg Pro Lys Ala His Leu Ser Cys Ala Ser Gly Gln Lys Ile

Thr Ser Ile Lys Phe Ala Ser Phe Gly Thr Pro Gln Gly Val Cys Gly 

Ser Phe Arg Glu Gly Ser Cys His Ala Phe His Ser Tyr Asp Ala Phe 

Glu Arg Tyr Cys Ile Gly Gln Asn Ser Cys Ser Val Pro Val Thr Pro 

Glu Ile Phe Gly Gly Asp Pro Cys Pro His Val Met Lys Lys Leu Ser 

Val Glu Val Ile Cys Ser 

<210>11

<211>724

<212> PRT

<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400>11

Met Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Leu Asp 

Phe Phe Ser Ser Val Lys Ala Ser Val Ser Tyr Asp Asp Arg Ala Ile 

Ile Ile Asn Gly Lys Arg Lys Ile Leu Ile Ser Gly Ser Ile His Tyr 

Pro Arg Ser Thr Pro Gln Met Trp Pro Asp Leu Ile Gln Lys Ala Lys 

Asp Gly Gly Leu Asp Val Ile Glu Thr Tyr Val Phe Trp Asn Gly His 

Glu Pro Ser Pro Gly Lys Tyr Asn Phe Glu Gly Arg Tyr Asp Leu Val

Arg Phe Ile Lys Met Val Gln Arg Ala Gly Leu Tyr Val Asn Leu Arg 100 105 110

Ile Gly Pro Tyr Val Cys Ala Glu Trp Asn Phe Gly Gly Phe Pro Val 115 120 125

Trp Leu Lys Tyr Val Pro Gly Met Glu Phe Arg Thr Asn Asn Gln Pro 130 135 140

Phe Lys Val Ala Met Gln Gly Phe Val Gln Lys Ile Val Asn Met Met 145 150 155 160

Lys Ser Glu Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Gln Gly Gly Pro Ile Ile Met Ala 165 170 175

Gln Ile Glu Asn Glu Tyr Gly Pro Val Glu Trp Glu Ile Gly Ala Pro 180 185 190

Gly Lys Ala Tyr Thr Lys Trp Ala Ala Gln Met Ala Val Gly Leu Lys 195 200 205

Thr Gly Val Pro Trp Ile Met Cys Lys Gln Glu Asp Ala Pro Asp Pro 210 215 220

Val Ile Asp Thr Cys Asn Gly Phe Tyr Cys Glu Gly Phe Arg Pro Asn 225 230 235 240

Lys Pro Tyr Lys Pro Lys Met Trp Thr Glu Val Trp Thr Gly Trp Tyr 245 250 255

Thr Lys Phe Gly Gly Pro Ile Pro Gln Arg Pro Ala Glu Asp Ile Ala 260 265 270

Phe Ser Val Ala Arg Phe Val Gln Asn Asn Gly Ser Phe Phe Asn Tyr 275 280 285

Tyr Met Tyr His Gly Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Thr Ser Ser Gly Leu 290 295 300

Phe Ile Ala Thr Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Asp Ala Pro Leu Asp Glu Tyr Gly 305 310 315 320

Leu Leu Asn Glu Pro Lys Tyr Gly His Leu Arg Asp Leu His Lys Ala 325 330 335

- Ile Lys Leu Ser Glu Pro Ala Leu Val Ser Ser Tyr Ala Ala Val Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Asn Gln Glu Ala His Val Tyr Arg Ser Lys Ser Gly Ala Cys Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Asn Tyr Asp Ser Arg Tyr Ser Val Lys Val Thr Phe Gln Asn Arg Pro Tyr Asn Leu Pro Pro Trp Ser Ile Ser Ile Leu Pro Asp Cys Lys Thr Ala Val Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gln Val Asn Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Ile Lys Met Thr Pro Ala Gly Gly Leu Ser Trp Gln Ser Tyr Asn Glu Glu Thr Pro Thr Ala Asp Asp Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ala Asn Gly Leu Trp Glu Gln Lys Asn Val Thr Arg Asp Ser Ser Asp Tyr Leu Trp Tyr Met Thr Asn Val Asn Ile Ala Ser Asn Glu Gly Phe Leu Lys Asn Gly Lys Asp Pro Tyr Leu Thr Val Met Ser Ala Gly His Val Leu His Val Phe Val Asn Gly Lys Leu Ser Gly Thr Val Tyr Gly Thr Leu Asp Asn Pro Lys Leu Thr Tyr Ser Gly Asn Val Lys Leu Arg Ala Gly Ile Asn Lys Ile Ser Leu Leu Ser Val Ser Val Gly Leu Pro Asn Val Gly Val His Tyr Asp Thr Trp Asn Ala Gly Val Leu
- Gly Pro Val Thr Leu Ser Gly Leu Asn Glu Gly Ser Arg Asn Leu Ala 565 570 575

Lys Gln Lys Trp Ser Tyr Lys Val Gly Leu Lys Gly Glu Ser Leu Ser

590

Leu His Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Val Glu Trp Val Arg Gly Ser

595

600

605

Leu Met Ala Gln Lys Gln Pro Leu Thr Trp Tyr Lys Ala Thr Phe Asn 610 615 620

Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Pro Leu Ala Leu Asp Met Ala Ser Met Gly 625 630 635 640

Lys Gly Gln Ile Trp Ile Asn Gly Glu Gly Val Gly Arg His Trp Pro 645 650 655

Gly Tyr Ile Ala Gln Gly Asp Cys Ser Lys Cys Ser Tyr Ala Gly Thr 660 665 670

Phe Asn Glu Lys Lys Cys Gln Thr Asn Cys Gly Gln Pro Ser Gln Arg 675 680 685

Trp Tyr His Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Leu Lys Pro Ser Gly Asn Leu Leu 690 695 700

Val Val Phe Glu Glu Trp Gly Gly Asn Pro Thr Gly Ile Ser Leu Val 705 710 715 720

Arg Arg Ser Arg

<210>12

<211>251

<212> PRT

<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400> 12

Ile Gln Thr Tyr Val Phe Trp Asn Leu His Glu Pro Val Arg Asn Gln
1 5 10 15

Tyr Asp Phe Glu Gly Arg Lys Asp Leu Ile Asn Phe Val Lys Leu Val 20 25 30

Glu Arg Ala Gly Leu Phe Val His Ile Arg Ile Gly Pro Tyr Val Cys 35 40 45

Ala Glu Trp Asn Tyr Gly Gly Phe Pro Leu Trp Leu His Phe Ile Pro

Gly Ile Glu Phe Arg Thr Asp Asn Glu Pro Phe Lys Ala Glu Met Lys

70 75 80

Arg Phe Thr Ala Lys Ile Val Asp Met Ile Lys Gln Glu Asn Leu Tyr 85 90 95

Ala Ser Gln Gly Gly Pro Val Ile Leu Ser Gln Ile Glu Asn Glu Tyr 100 105 110

Gly Asn Gly Asp Ile Glu Ser Arg Tyr Gly Pro Arg Ala Lys Pro Tyr 115 120 125

Val Asn Trp Ala Ala Ser Met Ala Thr Ser Leu Asn Thr Gly Val Pro 130 135 140

Trp Val Met Cys Gln Gln Pro Asp Ala Pro Pro Ser Val Ile Asn Thr 145 150 155 160

Cys Asn Gly Phe Tyr Cys Asp Gln Phe Lys Gln Asn Ser Asp Lys Thr 165 170 175

Pro Lys Met Trp Thr Glu Asn Trp Thr Gly Trp Phe Leu Ser Phe Gly 180 185 190

Gly Phe Val Pro Tyr Arg Pro Val Glu Asp Ile Ala Phe Ala Val Ala 195 200 205

Arg Phe Phe Gln Arg Gly Gly Thr Phe Gln Asn Tyr Tyr Met Tyr His 210 215 220

Gly Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Thr Ser Gly Gly Pro Phe Ile Ala Thr 225 230 235 240

Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Asp Ala Pro Leu Asp Glu Tyr 245 250

<210>13

<211>249

<212> PRT

<213> Lycopersicon esculentum

<400>13

Ile Gln Thr Tyr Val Phe Trp Asn Val His Glu Pro Ser Pro Gly Asn

Gln Lys Ala Gly Leu Tyr Ala His Leu Arg Ile Gly Pro Tyr Val Cys 35 40 45

Ala Glu Trp Asn Phe Gly Gly Phe Pro Val Trp Leu Lys Tyr Val Pro 50 55 60

Gly Ile Ser Phe Arg Ala Asp Asn Glu Pro Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Lys 65 70 75 80

Gly Tyr Ala Glu Lys Ile Val Asn Leu Met Lys Ile Ile Ile Phe Ser 85 90 95

Ser Leu Arg Val Val Gln Ser Tyr Ser His Arg Leu Arg Met Ser Met 100 105 110

Gly Leu Lys Pro Arg Tyr Leu Glu His Arg Asp Ile Ser Ile Gln His 115 120 125

Gly Leu Gln Ile Trp Gln Leu Asp Leu Asn Thr Gly Val Pro Trp Val 130 135 140

Met Cys Lys Glu Glu Asp Ala Pro Asp Pro Val Ile Asn Thr Cys Asn 145 150 155 160

Gly Phe Tyr Cys Asp Asn Phe Phe Pro Asn Lys Pro Tyr Lys Pro Ala 165 170 175

Ile Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Ser Gly Trp Phe Ser Glu Phe Gly Gly Pro
180 185 190

Leu His Gln Arg Pro Val Gln Asp Leu Ala Phe Ala Val Ala Gln Phe 195 200 205

Ile Gln Arg Gly Gly Ser Phe Val Asn Tyr Tyr Met Tyr His Gly Gly 210 215 220

Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Thr Ala Gly Gly Pro Phe Ile Thr Thr Ser Tyr 225 230 235 240

Asp Tyr Asp Ala Pro Leu Asp Glu Tyr 245

<210> 14 <211> 870 <212> PRT <213> Lycopersicon esculentum
<400> 14 Met Asn Thr Met Ser Cys Leu Ser Ser Asn Phe Lys Phe Val Phe Leu 1 5 10 15
Ala Ser Thr Val Ile Trp Met Thr Val Met Ser Ser Ser Leu Ala Ala 20 25 30
Val Asp Ala Ser Asn Val Thr Thr Ile Gly Thr Asp Ser Val Thr Tyr 35 40 45
Asp Arg Arg Ser Leu Ile Ile Asn Gly Gln Arg Lys Leu Leu Ile Ser 50 55 60
Ala Ser Ile His Tyr Pro Arg Ser Val Pro Ala Met Trp Pro Gly Leu 65 70 75 80
Val Arg Leu Ala Lys Glu Gly Gly Val Asp Val Ile Glu Thr Tyr Val 85 90 95
Phe Trp Asn Gly His Glu Pro Ser Pro Gly Asn Tyr Tyr Phe Gly Gly 100 105 110
Arg Phe Asp Leu Val Lys Phe Cys Lys Ile Ile Gln Gln Ala Gly Met 115 120 125
Tyr Met Ile Leu Arg Ile Gly Pro Phe Val Ala Ala Glu Trp Asn Phe 130 135 140
Gly Gly Leu Pro Val Trp Leu His Tyr Val Pro Gly Thr Thr Phe Arg 145 150 155 160
Thr Asp Ser Glu Pro Phe Lys Tyr His Met Gln Lys Phe Met Thr Tyr 165 170 175
Thr Val Asn Leu Met Lys Arg Glu Arg Leu Phe Ala Ser Gln Gly Gly 180 185 190
Pro Ile Ile Leu Ser Gln Val Glu Asn Glu Tyr Gly Tyr Tyr Glu Asn 195 200 205

Ala Tyr Gly Glu Gly Gly Lys Arg Tyr Ala Leu Trp Ala Ala Lys Met Ala Leu Ser Gln Asn Thr Gly Val Pro Trp Ile Met Cys Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ala Pro Asp Pro Val Ile Asp Thr Cys Asn Ser Phe Tyr Cys Asp Gln Phe Lys Pro Ile Ser Pro Asn Lys Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Glu Asn Trp Pro Gly Trp Phe Lys Thr Phe Gly Ala Arg Asp Pro His Arg Pro Ala Glu Asp Val Ala Tyr Ser Val Ala Arg Phe Phe Gln Lys Gly Gly Ser Val Gln Asn Tyr Tyr Met Tyr His Gly Gly Thr Asn Phe Gly Arg Thr Ala Gly Gly Pro Phe Ile Thr Thr Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Asp Ala Pro Ile Asp Glu Tyr Gly Leu Pro Arg Phe Pro Lys Trp Gly His Leu Lys Glu Leu His Lys Val Ile Lys Ser Cys Glu His Ala Leu Leu Asn Asn Asp Pro Thr Leu Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro Leu Gln Glu Ala Asp Val Tyr Glu Asp Ala Ser Gly Ala Cys Ala Ala Phe Leu Ala Asn Met Asp Asp Lys Asn Asp Lys Val Val Gln Phe Arg His Val Ser Tyr His Leu Pro Ala Trp Ser Val Ser Ile Leu Pro Asp Cys Lys Asn Val Ala Phe Asn 

Asp Leu His Pro Thr Ala Ser Ser Pro Lys Arg Asp Ile Lys Ser Leu

Thr Ala Lys Val Gly Cys Gln Thr Ser Ile Val Asn Met Ala Pro Ile

~ ~ .

Last de Car

Wall had have

D

, in

Young State

Gln Trp Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Thr Ala Gly Val Trp Gly Val Ala Asp 465 470 475 480

Phe Thr Lys Asn Gly Phe Val Asp His Ile Asn Thr Thr Lys Asp Ala 485 490 495

Thr Asp Tyr Leu Trp Tyr Thr Thr Ser Ile Phe Val His Ala Glu Glu 500 505 510

Asp Phe Leu Arg Asn Arg Gly Thr Ala Met Leu Phe Val Glu Ser Lys 515 520 525

Gly His Ala Met His Val Phe Ile Asn Lys Lys Leu Gln Ala Ser Ala 530 535 540

Ser Gly Asn Gly Thr Val Pro Gln Phe Lys Phe Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala 545 550 555 560

Leu Lys Ala Gly Lys Asn Glu Ile Ser Leu Leu Ser Met Thr Val Gly 565 570 575

Leu Gln Thr Ala Gly Ala Phe Tyr Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Gly Pro Thr 580 585 590

Ser Val Lys Val Ala Gly Phe Lys Thr Gly Thr Met Asp Leu Thr Ala 595 600 605

Ser Ala Trp Thr Tyr Lys Ile Gly Leu Gln Gly Glu His Leu Arg Ile 610 615 620

Gln Lys Ser Tyr Asn Leu Lys Ser Lys Ile Trp Ala Pro Thr Ser Gln 625 630 635 640

Pro Pro Lys Gln Gln Pro Leu Thr Trp Tyr Lys Ala Val Val Asp Ala 645 650 655

Pro Pro Gly Asn Glu Pro Val Ala Leu Asp Met Ile His Met Gly Lys 660 665 670

Gly Met Ala Trp Leu Asn Gly Gln Glu Ile Gly Arg Tyr Trp Pro Arg 675 680 685

Arg Thr Ser Lys Tyr Glu Asn Cys Val Thr Gln Cys Asp Tyr Arg Gly 690 695 700

Lys Phe	Asn Pro Asp	Lys Cys Val	Thr Gly Cys Gl	y Gln Pro	Thr Gln
705	710	715	720		

- Arg Trp Tyr His Val Pro Arg Ser Trp Phe Lys Pro Ser Gly Asn Val 725 730 735
- Leu Ile Ile Phe Glu Glu Ile Gly Gly Asp Pro Ser Gln Ile Arg Phe 740 745 750
- Ser Met Arg Lys Val Ser Gly Ala Cys Gly His Leu Ser Val Asp His 755 760 765
- Pro Ser Phe Asp Val Glu Asn Leu Gln Gly Ser Glu Ile Glu Asn Asp 770 775 780
- Lys Asn Arg Pro Thr Leu Ser Leu Lys Cys Pro Thr Asn Thr Asn Ile 785 790 795 800
- Ser Ser Val Lys Phe Ala Ser Phe Gly Asn Pro Asn Gly Thr Cys Gly 805 810 815
- Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Asp Cys His Asp Gln Asn Ser Ala Ala Leu Val 820 825 830
- Glu Lys Val Cys Leu Asn Gln Asn Glu Cys Ala Leu Glu Met Ser Ser 835 840 845
- Ala Asn Phe Asn Met Gln Leu Cys Pro Ser Thr Val Lys Lys Leu Ala 850 855 860

Val Glu Val Asn Cys Ser 865 870